

## CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 2017

CONTENTS

Consolidated Statement of Financial Position Consolidated Statement of Income by Function Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows - Direct Method Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements

| CLP     | - | CHILEAN PESO                       |
|---------|---|------------------------------------|
| ARS     | - | ARGENTINE PESO                     |
| US\$    | - | UNITED STATES DOLLAR               |
| THUS\$  | - | THOUSANDS OF UNITED STATES DOLLARS |
| COP     | - | COLOMBIAN PESO                     |
| BRL/R\$ | - | BRAZILIAN REAL                     |
| THR\$   | - | THOUSANDS OF BRAZILIAN REAL        |
| MXN     | - | MEXICAN PESO                       |
| VEF     | - | STRONG BOLIVAR                     |



REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS (Free translation from the original in Spanish)

Santiago, March 14, 2018

To the Board of Directors and Shareholders Latam Airlines Group S.A.

We have audited the accompanying consolidated financial statements of Latam Airlines Group S.A. and subsidiaries, which comprise the consolidated statement of financial position as at December 31, 2017 and 2016 and the related statements of income, comprehensive income, changes in equity and cash flows for the years then ended, and the corresponding notes to the consolidate financial statements.

### Management's responsibility for the consolidated financial statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these consolidated financial statements in accordance with the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). This responsibility includes the design, implementation and maintenance of a relevant internal control for the preparation and fair presentation of consolidated financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditor's responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these consolidated financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with Chilean Generally Accepted Auditing Standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the consolidated financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the consolidated financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. As a consequence we do not express that kind of opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the consolidated financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

PwC Chile, Av. Andrés Bello 2711 - piso 5, Las Condes – Santiago, Chile RUT: 81.513.400-1 | Teléfono: (56 2) 2940 0000 | www.pwc.cl



Santiago, March 14, 2018 Latam Airlines Group S.A. 2

### Opinion

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all material respects the financial position of Latam Airlines Group S.A. and subsidiaries as at December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the results of operations and cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS).

Renzo Corona Spedaliere RUT: 6.373.028-9

Access tohore Coopers

Contents of the notes to the consolidated financial statements of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries.

## Notes

| 1 - General information   | 1  |
|---|----|
| 2 - Summary of significant accounting policies                            |    |
| 2.1. Basis of Preparation   |    |
| 2.2. Basis of Consolidation   |    |
| 2.3. Foreign currency transactions  |    |
| 2.4. Property, plant and equipment  | 10 |
| 2.5. Intangible assets other than goodwill                                |    |
| 2.6. Goodwill   |    |
| 2.7. Borrowing costs  |    |
| 2.8. Losses for impairment of non-financial assets                        |    |
| 2.9. Financial assets   |    |
| 2.10. Derivative financial instruments and hedging activities             |    |
| 2.10. Derivative inflaterial instruments and nedging activities           |    |
| 2.12. Trade and other accounts receivable                                 |    |
| 2.12. Trade and other accounts receivable                                 |    |
| 2.14. Capital   |    |
| 2.15. Trade and other accounts payables                                   |    |
| 2.16. Interest-bearing loans  |    |
| 2.17. Current and deferred taxes  |    |
| 2.17. Europe benefits   |    |
| 2.19. Provisions  |    |
| 2.20. Revenue recognition   |    |
| 2.20. Revenue recognition   |    |
| 2.22. Non-current assets (or disposal groups) classified as held for sale |    |
| 2.23. Maintenance   |    |
| 2.24. Environmental costs   |    |
| 3 - Financial risk management   |    |
| 3.1. Financial risk factors   |    |
| 3.2. Capital risk management  |    |
| 3.3. Estimates of fair value  |    |
| 4 - Accounting estimates and judgments                                    |    |
| 5 - Segmental information   |    |
| 6 - Cash and cash equivalents   |    |
| 7 - Financial instruments   |    |
| 7.1. Financial instruments by category                                    |    |
| 7.2. Financial instruments by currency                                    |    |
| 8 - Trade, other accounts receivable and non-current accounts receivable  |    |
| 9 - Accounts receivable from/payable to related entities                  |    |
| 10 - Inventories  |    |
| 11 - Other financial assets   |    |
| 12 - Other non-financial assets   |    |
| 13 - Non-current assets and disposal group classified as held for sale    |    |
| 14 - Investments in subsidiaries  |    |

| 15 - Intangible assets other than goodwill                     | 57  |
|--|-----|
| 16 - Goodwill  | 58  |
| 17 - Property, plant and equipment                             | 60  |
| 18 - Current and deferred tax                                  | 66  |
| 19 - Other financial liabilities                               | 71  |
| 20 - Trade and other accounts payables                         | 79  |
| 21 - Other provisions  | 81  |
| 22 - Other non-financial liabilities                           |     |
| 23 - Employee benefits   | 84  |
| 24 - Accounts payable, non-current                             | 86  |
| 25 - Equity  | 86  |
| 26 - Revenue   | 92  |
| 27 - Costs and expenses by nature                              | 92  |
| 28 - Other income, by function                                 | 94  |
| 29 - Foreign currency and exchange rate differences            | 94  |
| 30 - Earnings per share  |     |
| 31 - Contingencies   | 104 |
| 32 - Commitments   | 116 |
| 33 - Transactions with related parties                         | 121 |
| 34 - Share based payments                                      | 122 |
| 35 - Statement of cash flows                                   | 125 |
| 36 - The environment   | 127 |
| 37 - Events subsequent to the date of the financial statements | 128 |

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

## ASSETS

|   | Note   | As of<br>December 31,<br>2017<br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016<br>ThUS\$ |
|---|--------|---|---|
| Current assets  |        |   |   |
| Cash and cash equivalents   | 6 - 7  | 1,142,004                               | 949,327                                 |
| Other financial assets  | 7 - 11 | 559,919                                 | 712,828                                 |
| Other non-financial assets  | 12     | 221,188                                 | 212,242                                 |
| Trade and other accounts receivable   | 7 - 8  | 1,214,050                               | 1,107,889                               |
| Accounts receivable from related entities   | 7 - 9  | 2,582                                   | 554                                     |
| Inventories   | 10     | 236,666                                 | 241,363                                 |
| Tax assets  | 18     | 77,987                                  | 65,377                                  |
| Total current assets other than non-current assets<br>(or disposal groups) classified as held for sale or as held for<br>distribution to owners |        | 3,454,396                               | 3,289,580                               |
| Non-current assets (or disposal groups) classified as   |        |   |   |
| held for sale or as held for distribution to owners   | 13     | 291,103                                 | 337,195                                 |
| Total current assets  |        | 3,745,499                               | 3,626,775                               |
| Non-current assets  |        |   |   |
| Other financial assets  | 7 - 11 | 88,090                                  | 102,125                                 |
| Other non-financial assets  | 12     | 220,807                                 | 237,344                                 |
| Accounts receivable   | 7 - 8  | 6,891                                   | 8,254                                   |
| Intangible assets other than goodwill   | 15     | 1,617,247                               | 1,610,313                               |
| Goodwill  | 16     | 2,672,550                               | 2,710,382                               |
| Property, plant and equipment   | 17     | 10,065,335                              | 10,498,149                              |
| Tax assets  | 18     | 17,532                                  | 20,272                                  |
| Deferred tax assets   | 18     | 364,021                                 | 384,580                                 |
| Total non-current assets  |        | 15,052,473                              | 15,571,419                              |
| Total assets  |        | 18,797,972                              | 19,198,194                              |

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

## LIABILITIES AND EQUITY

| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY                  |        |  |  |
|---|--------|--|--|
| LIABILITIES                             | Note   | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2016</u><br>ThUS\$ |
| Current liabilities                     |        |  |  |
| Other financial liabilities             | 7 - 19 | 1,300,949                                      | 1,839,528                                      |
| Trade and other accounts payables       | 7 - 20 | 1,695,202                                      | 1,593,068                                      |
| Accounts payable to related entities    | 7 - 9  | 760  | 269  |
| Other provisions                        | 21     | 2,783  | 2,643  |
| Tax liabilities                         | 18     | 3,511  | 14,286   |
| Other non-financial liabilities         | 22     | 2,823,963                                      | 2,762,245                                      |
|   |        | 5,827,168                                      | 6,212,039                                      |
| Liabilities included in disposal groups |        |  |  |
| classified as held for sale             | 13     | 15,546   | 10,152   |
| Total current liabilities               |        | 5,842,714                                      | 6,222,191                                      |
| Non-current liabilities                 |        |  |  |
| Other financial liabilities             | 7 - 19 | 6,605,508                                      | 6,796,952                                      |
| Accounts payable                        | 7 - 24 | 498,832  | 359,391  |
| Other provisions                        | 21     | 374,593  | 422,494  |
| Deferred tax liabilities                | 18     | 949,697  | 915,759  |
| Employee benefits                       | 23     | 101,087  | 82,322   |
| Other non-financial liabilities         | 22     | 158,305  | 213,781  |
| Total non-current liabilities           |        | 8,688,022                                      | 8,790,699                                      |
| Total liabilities                       |        | 14,530,736                                     | 15,012,890                                     |
| EQUITY                                  |        |  |  |
| Share capital                           | 25     | 3,146,265                                      | 3,149,564                                      |
| Retained earnings                       | 25     | 475,118  | 366,404  |
| Treasury Shares                         | 25     | (178)  | (178)  |
| Other reserves                          |        | 554,884  | 580,870  |
| Parent's ownership interest             |        | 4,176,089                                      | 4,096,660                                      |
| Non-controlling interest                | 14     | 91,147   | 88,644   |
| Total equity                            |        | 4,267,236                                      | 4,185,304                                      |
| Total liabilities and equity            |        | 18,797,972                                     | 19,198,194                                     |

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF INCOME BY FUNCTION

|  |      | For the per<br>Decem |             |
|--|------|----------------------|-------------|
|  | Note | 2017                 | 2016        |
|  |      | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$      |
| Revenue                                    | 26   | 9,613,907            | 8,988,340   |
| Cost of sales                              |      | (7,441,849)          | (6,967,037) |
| Gross margin                               |      | 2,172,058            | 2,021,303   |
| Other income                               | 28   | 549,889              | 538,748     |
| Distribution costs                         |      | (699,600)            | (747,426)   |
| Administrative expenses                    |      | (938,931)            | (872,954)   |
| Other expenses                             |      | (368,883)            | (373,738)   |
| Other gains/(losses)                       |      | (7,754)              | (72,634)    |
| Income from operation activities           |      | 706,779              | 493,299     |
| Financial income                           |      | 78,695               | 74,949      |
| Financial costs                            | 27   | (393,286)            | (416,336)   |
| Share of profit of investments accounted   |      |                      |             |
| for using the equity method                |      | -                    | -           |
| Foreign exchange gains/(losses)            | 29   | (18,718)             | 121,651     |
| Result of indexation units                 |      | 748                  | 311         |
| Income (loss) before taxes                 |      | 374,218              | 273,874     |
| Income (loss) tax expense / benefit        | 18   | (173,504)            | (163,204)   |
| NET INCOME (LOSS) FOR THE PERIOD           |      | 200,714              | 110,670     |
| Income (loss) attributable to owners       |      |                      |             |
| of the parent                              |      | 155,304              | 69,220      |
| Income (loss) attributable to              |      |                      |             |
| non-controlling interest                   | 14   | 45,410               | 41,450      |
| Net income (loss) for the year             |      | 200,714              | 110,670     |
| EARNINGS PER SHARE                         |      |                      |             |
| Basic earnings (losses) per share (US\$)   | 30   | 0,25610              | 0.12665     |
| Diluted earnings (losses) per share (US\$) | 30   | 0,25610              | 0.12665     |

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

|  |      | For the peri<br>Decemb |           |
|--|------|------------------------|-----------|
|  | Note | 2017                   | 2016      |
|  |      | ThUS\$                 | ThUS\$    |
| NET INCOME (LOSS)  |      | 200,714                | 110,670   |
| Components of other comprehensive income<br>that will not be reclassified to income before taxes |      |                        |           |
| Other comprehensive income, before taxes,<br>gains (losses) by new measurements                  | 25   | 2.762                  | (2,105)   |
| on defined benefit plans   | 25   | 2,763                  | (3,105) - |
| Total other comprehensive income<br>that will not be reclassified to income before taxes         |      | 2,763                  | (3,105) - |
| Components of other comprehensive income   |      |                        | (3,103) - |
| that will be reclassified to income before taxes   |      |                        |           |
| Currency translation differences   |      |                        |           |
| Gains (losses) on currency translation, before tax   | 29   | (47,495)               | 494,362   |
| Other comprehensive income, before taxes,<br>currency translation differences                    |      | (47,495)               | 494,362   |
| Cash flow hedges   |      |                        |           |
| Gains (losses) on cash flow hedges before taxes  | 19   | 18,344                 | 127,390   |
| Other comprehensive income (losses),   |      |                        |           |
| before taxes, cash flow hedges   |      | 18,344                 | 127,390   |
| Total other comprehensive income   |      | (20.151)               | (21.752   |
| that will be reclassified to income before taxes   |      | (29,151)               | 621,752   |
| Other components of other comprehensive<br>income (loss), before taxes                           |      | (26,388)               | 618,647   |
| Income tax relating to other comprehensive income  |      | (20,300)               | 010,047   |
| that will not be reclassified to income  |      |                        |           |
| Income tax relating to new measurements  |      |                        |           |
| on defined benefit plans   | 18   | (785)                  | 921 -     |
| Accumulate income tax relating   |      |                        |           |
| to other comprehensive income  |      |                        | 021       |
| that will not be reclassified to income  |      | (785)                  | 921 -     |
| Income tax relating to other comprehensive income<br>that will be reclassified to income         |      |                        |           |
| Income tax related to cash flow hedges in other  |      |                        |           |
| comprehensive income   |      | (1,770)                | (34,695)  |
| Income taxes related to components of other  |      |                        |           |
| comprehensive incomethat will be reclassified to income  |      | (1,770)                | (34,695)  |
| Total Other comprehensive income   |      | (28,943)               | 584,873   |
| Total comprehensive income (loss)  |      | 171,771                | 695,543   |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to  |      |                        |           |
| owners of the parent   |      | 128,876                | 648,539   |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to  |      | 10.000                 |           |
| non-controlling interests  |      | 42,895                 | 47,004    |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)  |      | 171,771                | 695,543   |

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

|   | Note  | Share<br>capital<br>ThUS\$ | Treasury<br>shares<br>ThUS\$ | Currency<br>translation<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Cash flow<br>hedging<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Change in other<br>Actuarial gains<br>or losses on<br>defined benefit<br>plans<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Shares based<br>payments<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Other<br>sundry<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>other<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Retained<br>earnings<br>ThUS\$ | Parent's<br>ownership<br><u>interest</u><br>ThUS\$ | Non-<br>controlling<br>interest<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>equity |
|---|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|
| Equity as of January 1, 2017<br>Total increase (decrease) in equity<br>Comprehensive income |       | 3,149,564                  | (178)                        | (2,086,555)                                  | 1,506                                     | (12,900)  | 38,538  | 2,640,281                            | 580,870                             | 366,404                        | 4,096,660  | 88,644                                    | 4,185,304       |
| Gain (losses)   | 25    | -                          | -                            | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                   | 155,304                        | 155,304  | 45,410                                    | 200,714         |
| Other comprehensive income  |       | -                          |                              | (45,036)                                     | 16,634                                    | 1,974   |   |                                      | (26,428)                            |                                | (26,428)   | (2,515)                                   | (28,943)        |
| Total comprehensive income  |       | -                          | -                            | (45,036)                                     | 16,634                                    | 1,974   | -   | -                                    | (26,428)                            | 155,304                        | 128,876  | 42,895                                    | 171,771         |
| Transactions with shareholders<br>Dividens  | 25    | -                          | -                            | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                   | (46,590)                       | (46,590)   | -   | (46,590)        |
| Increase (decrease) through<br>transfers and other changes, equity                          | 25-34 | (3,299)                    | _                            | _  | -   | -   | 943   | (501)                                | 442                                 | _                              | (2,857)  | (40,392)                                  | (43,249)        |
| Total transactions with shareholders  | 20 04 | (3,299)                    | -                            | -  |   | -   | 943   | (501)                                | 442                                 | (46,590)                       | (49,447)   | (40,392)                                  | (89,839)        |
| Closing balance as of   |       |                            |                              |  |   |   |   |                                      |                                     |                                |  |   |                 |
| December 31, 2017   |       | 3,146,265                  | (178)                        | (2,131,591)                                  | 18,140                                    | (10,926)  | 39,481  | 2,639,780                            | 554,884                             | 475,118                        | 4,176,089  | 91,147                                    | 4,267,236       |

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

|                                      |       |                            | Attributable to owners of the parent |  |   |   |   |                                      |                                     |                                |   |   |                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
|                                      |       |                            |                                      |  | Change in other reserves                  |   |   |                                      |                                     |                                |   |   |                     |
|                                      | Note  | Share<br>capital<br>ThUS\$ | Treasury<br>shares<br>ThUS\$         | Currency<br>translation<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Cash flow<br>hedging<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Actuarial gains or losses<br>on defined benefit plans<br> | Shares based<br>payments<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Other<br>sundry<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>other<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Retained<br>earnings<br>ThUS\$ | Parent's<br>ownership<br>interest<br>ThUS\$ | Non-<br>controlling<br>interest<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br><br>ThUS\$ |
| Equity as of January 1, 2016         |       | 2.545.705                  | (178)                                | (2.576.041)                                  | (90.510)                                  | (10.717)  | 35.647  | 2.634.679                            | (6.942)                             | 317.950                        | 2.856.535                                   | 81.013                                    | 2.937.548           |
| Total increase (decrease) in equity  |       |                            |                                      |  |   |   |   |                                      |                                     |                                |   |   |                     |
| Comprehensive income                 |       |                            |                                      |  |   |   |   |                                      |                                     |                                |   |   |                     |
| Gain (losses)                        | 25    | -                          | -                                    | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                   | 69.220                         | 69.220                                      | 41.450                                    | 110.670             |
| Other comprehensive income           |       | -                          | -                                    | 489.486                                      | 92.016                                    | (2.183)   | -   |                                      | 579.319                             | -                              | 579.319                                     | 5.554                                     | 584.873             |
| Total comprehensive income           |       | -                          | -                                    | 489.486                                      | 92.016                                    | (2.183)   | -   | -                                    | 579.319                             | 69.220                         | 648.539                                     | 47.004                                    | 695.543             |
| Transactions with shareholders       |       |                            |                                      |  |   |   |   |                                      |                                     |                                |   |   |                     |
| Equity issue                         | 25-34 | 608.496                    | -                                    | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                   | -                              | 608.496                                     | -   | 608.496             |
| Dividens                             | 25    | -                          | -                                    | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                   | (20.766)                       | (20.766)                                    | -   | (20.766)            |
| Increase (decrease) through          |       |                            |                                      |  |   |   |   |                                      |                                     |                                |   |   |                     |
| transfers and other changes, equity  | 25-34 | (4.637)                    | -                                    | -  | -   |   | 2.891   | 5.602                                | 8.493                               | -                              | 3.856                                       | (39.373)                                  | (35.517)            |
| Total transactions with shareholders |       | 603.859                    | -                                    | -  | -   | -   | 2.891   | 5.602                                | 8.493                               | (20.766)                       | 591.586                                     | (39.373)                                  | 552.213             |
| Closing balance as of                |       |                            |                                      |  |   |   |   |                                      |                                     |                                |   |   |                     |
| December 31, 2016                    |       | 3.149.564                  | (178)                                | (2.086.555)                                  | 1.506                                     | (12.900)  | 38.538  | 2.640.281                            | 580.870                             | 366.404                        | 4.096.660                                   | 88.644                                    | 4.185.304           |

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS DIRECT – METHOD

|  |      |             | periods ended<br>ember 31, |
|--|------|-------------|----------------------------|
|  | Note | 2017        | 2016                       |
|  |      | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$                     |
| Cash flows from operating activities                                   |      |             |                            |
| Cash collection from operating activities                              |      |             |                            |
| Proceeds from sales of goods and services                              |      | 10,595,718  | 9,918,589                  |
| Other cash receipts from operating activities                          |      | 73,668      | 70,359                     |
| Payments for operating activities                                      |      |             |                            |
| Payments to suppliers for goods and services                           |      | (6,722,713) | (6,756,121)                |
| Payments to and on behalf of employees                                 |      | (1,955,310) | (1,820,279)                |
| Other payments for operating activities                                |      | (223,706)   | (162,839)                  |
| Income taxes refunded (paid)   |      | (91,986)    | (59,556)                   |
| Other cash inflows (outflows)  | 35   | (8,931)     | (209,269)                  |
| Net cash flows from operating activities                               |      | 1,666,740   | 980,884                    |
| Cash flows used in investing activities                                |      |             |                            |
| Cash flows from losses of control of subsidiaries or other businesses  |      | 6,503       | -                          |
| Other cash receipts from sales of equity or debt                       |      |             |                            |
| instruments of other entities  |      | 3,248,693   | 2,969,731                  |
| Other payments to acquire equity                                       |      |             |                            |
| or debt instruments of other entities                                  |      | (3,106,411) | (2,706,733)                |
| Amounts raised from sale of property, plant and equipment              |      | 51,316      | 76,084                     |
| Purchases of property, plant and equipment                             |      | (403,666)   | (694,370)                  |
| Amounts raised from sale of intangible assets                          |      | -           | 1                          |
| Purchases of intangible assets   |      | (87,318)    | (88,587)                   |
| Interest received  |      | 12,684      | 11,242                     |
| Other cash inflows (outflows)  | 35   | (9,223)     | 843                        |
| Net cash flow from (used in) investing activities                      |      | (287,422)   | (431,789)                  |
| Cash flows from (used in) financing activities                         |      |             |                            |
| Amounts raised from issuance of shares                                 |      | -           | 608,496                    |
| Amounts raised from long-term loans                                    |      | 1,305,384   | 1,820,016                  |
| Amounts raised from short-term loans                                   |      | 132,280     | 279,593                    |
| Loans repayments   |      | (1,829,191) | (2,121,130)                |
| Payments of finance lease liabilities                                  |      | (344,901)   | (314,580)                  |
| Dividends paid   | 35   | (66,642)    | (41,223)                   |
| Interest paid  |      | (389,724)   | (398,288)                  |
| Other cash inflows (outflows)  | 35   | 13,706      | (229,163)                  |
| Net cash flows from (used in) financing activities                     |      | (1,179,088) | (396,279)                  |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents                   |      |             |                            |
| before effect of exchanges rate change                                 |      | 200,230     | 152,816                    |
| Effects of variation in the exchange rate on cash and cash equivalents |      | (7,553)     | 43,014                     |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents                   |      | 192,677     | 195,830                    |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD                       | 6    | 949,327     | 753,497                    |
|  |      |             |                            |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF PERIOD                             | 6    | 1,142,004   | 949,327                    |

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017

#### NOTE 1 - GENERAL INFORMATION

LATAM Airlines Group S.A. (the "Company") is a public company registered with the Commission for the Financial Market (1), under No.306, whose shares are quoted in Chile on the Stock Brokers - Stock Exchange (Valparaíso) - the Chilean Electronic Stock Exchange and the Santiago Stock Exchange; it is also quoted in the United States of America on the New York Stock Exchange ("NYSE") in New York in the form of American Depositary Receipts ("ADRs").

Its principal business is passenger and cargo air transportation, both in the domestic markets of Chile, Peru, Argentina, Colombia, Ecuador and Brazil and in a developed series of regional and international routes in America, Europe and Oceania. These businesses are developed directly or by their subsidiaries in different countries. In addition, the Company has subsidiaries operating in the freight business in Mexico, Brazil and Colombia.

The Company is located in Santiago, Chile, at Avenida Américo Vespucio Sur No. 901, commune of Renca.

Corporate Governance practices of the Company are set in accordance with Securities Market Law the Corporations Law and its regulations, and the regulations of the Commission for the Financial Market (1) and the laws and regulations of the United States of America and the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") of that country, with respect to the issuance of ADRs (2).

At December 31, 2017, the Company's capital stock is represented by 608,374,525 shares, all common shares, without par value, which is divided into: (a) the 606,407,693 subscribed and paid shares; and (b) 1,966,832 shares pending of subscription and payment, of which: (i) 1,500,000 shares are allocated to compensation stock option plan; And (ii) 466,832 correspond to the balance of shares pending of placement of the last capital increase approved at the extraordinary meeting of shareholders of August 18, 2016.

(1) On February 23, 2017 the Law No. 21,000 was published in the Official Journal, creating the new Commission for the Financial Market (CMF), a collegiate and technical entity that replaced the Superintendency of Securities and Insurance (SVS).

(2) As reported in due course, during 2016, LATAM discontinued its Brazilian receipts program - BDR level III, currently LATAM not counting with securities in the Brazilian market.

The Board of the Company is composed of nine members who are elected every two years by the ordinary shareholders' meeting. The Board meets in regular monthly sessions and in extraordinary sessions as the corporate needs demand. Of the nine board members, three form part of its Directors' Committee which fulfills both the role foreseen in the Corporations Law and the functions of the Audit Committee required by the Sarbanes Oxley Law of the United States of America and the respective regulations of the SEC.

The majority shareholder of the Company is the Cueto Group, which through Costa Verde Aeronáutica S.A., Costa Verde Aeronáutica SpA, Costa Verde Aeronáutica Tres SpA, Inversiones Nueva Costa Verde Aeronáutica Ltda., Inversiones Priesca Dos y Cía. Ltda., Inversiones Caravia Dos y Cía. Ltda., Inversiones El Fano Dos y Cía. Ltda., Inversiones La Espasa Dos S.A. and Inversiones La Espasa Dos y Cía. Ltda., owns 27.91% of the shares issued by the Company, and therefore is the controlling shareholder of the Company in accordance with the provisions of the letter b) of Article 97 and Article 99 of the Securities Market Law, given that there is a decisive influence on its administration.

As of December 31, 2017, the Company had a total of 1,485 registered shareholders. At that date approximately 4.14% of the Company's share capital was in the form of ADRs.

For the period ended December 31, 2017, the Company had an average of 43,593 employees, ending this period with a total of 43,095 employees, spread over 6,922 Administrative employees, 4,742 in Maintenance, 15,126 in Operations, 9,016 in Cabin Crew, 3,957 in Controls Crew, and 3,332 in Sales.

The main subsidiaries included in these consolidated financial statements are as follows:

| ,            | 1   |                |            | As       | December 31, 20 | 017      | As December 31, 2016 |          |          |
|--------------|---|----------------|------------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|
|              |   | Country        | Functional |          |                 |          |                      |          |          |
| Tax No.      | Company                                     | of origin      | Currency   | Direct   | Indirect        | Total    | Direct               | Indirect | Total    |
|              |   |                |            | %        | %               | %        | %                    | %        | %        |
| 96.518.860-6 | Latam Travel Chile S.A. and Subsidary (*)   | Chile          | US\$       | 99.9900  | 0.0100          | 100.0000 | 99.9900              | 0.0100   | 100.0000 |
| 96.763.900-1 | Inmobiliaria Aeronáutica S.A.               | Chile          | US\$       | 0.0000   | 0.0000          | 0.0000   | 99.0100              | 0.9900   | 100.0000 |
| 96.969.680-0 | Lan Pax Group S.A. and Subsidiaries         | Chile          | US\$       | 99.8361  | 0.1639          | 100.0000 | 99.8361              | 0.1639   | 100.0000 |
| Foreign      | Lan Perú S.A.                               | Peru           | US\$       | 49.0000  | 21.0000         | 70.0000  | 49.0000              | 21.0000  | 70.0000  |
| 93.383.000-4 | Lan Cargo S.A.                              | Chile          | US\$       | 99.8939  | 0.0041          | 99.8980  | 99.8939              | 0.0041   | 99.8980  |
| Foreign      | Connecta Corporation                        | U.S.A.         | US\$       | 0.0000   | 100.0000        | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| Foreign      | Prime Airport Services Inc. and Subsidary   | U.S.A.         | US\$       | 0.0000   | 100.0000        | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| 96.951.280-7 | Transporte Aéreo S.A.                       | Chile          | US\$       | 0.0000   | 100.0000        | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| 96.631.520-2 | Fast Air Almacenes de Carga S.A.            | Chile          | CLP        | 0.0000   | 100.0000        | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| Foreign      | Laser Cargo S.R.L.                          | Argentina      | ARS        | 0.0000   | 100.0000        | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| Foreign      | Lan Cargo Overseas Limited and Subsidiaries | Bahamas        | US\$       | 0.0000   | 100.0000        | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| 96.969.690-8 | Lan Cargo Inversiones S.A. and Subsidary    | Chile          | US\$       | 0.0000   | 100.0000        | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 100.0000 | 100.0000 |
| 96.575.810-0 | Inversiones Lan S.A. and Subsidiaries       | Chile          | US\$       | 99.7100  | 0.2900          | 100.0000 | 99.7100              | 0.2900   | 100.0000 |
| 96.847.880-K | Technical Trainning LATAM S.A.              | Chile          | CLP        | 99.8300  | 0.1700          | 100.0000 | 99.8300              | 0.1700   | 100.0000 |
| Foreign      | Latam Finance Limited                       | Cayman Insland | US\$       | 100.0000 | 0.0000          | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 0.0000   | 0.0000   |
| Foreign      | Peuco Finance Limited                       | Cayman Insland | US\$       | 100.0000 | 0.0000          | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 0.0000   | 0.0000   |
| Foreign      | Profesional Airline Services INC.           | U.S.A.         | US\$       | 100.0000 | 0.0000          | 100.0000 | 0.0000               | 0.0000   | 0.0000   |
| Foreign      | TAM S.A. and Subsidiaries (**)              | Brazil         | BRL        | 63.0901  | 36.9099         | 100.0000 | 63.0901              | 36.9099  | 100.0000 |
|              |   |                |            |          |                 |          |                      |          |          |

#### a) Participation rate

(\*) In June 2016, Lantours Division de Servicios Terrestres S.A. changes its name to Latam Travel Chile S.A.

(\*\*) As of December 31, 2017, indirect ownership participation on TAM S.A and subsidiaries is from Holdco I S.A., LATAM is entitled to 99,9983% of the economic rights and 49% of the rights politicians product of provisional measure No. 714 of the Brazilian Government implemented during 2016 which allows foreign capital to have up to 49% of the property.

Thus, since April 2016, LATAM Airlines Group S.A. owns 901 voting shares of Holdco I S.A., equivalent to 49% of the total shares with voting rights of said company and TEP Chile S.A. owns 938 voting shares of Holdco I S.A., equivalent to 51% of the total voting shares of that company.

#### b) Financial Information

|              |  |   | Statement of financial position |           |           |             |           |   |                |  |  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---|----------------|--|--|
|              |  | As of December 31, 2017 As of December 31, 2010 |                                 |           |           |             |           | For the periods ended<br>1, 2016 December 31, |                |  |  |
| Tax No.      | Company  | Assets  | Liabilities                     | Equity    | Assets    | Liabilities | Equity    | Gain /(                                       | 2016<br>(loss) |  |  |
|              |  | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$                          | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$         |  |  |
| 96.518.860-6 | Latam Travel Chile S.A. and Subsidary (*)      | 6,771   | 2,197                           | 4,574     | 5,468     | 2,727       | 2,741     | 1,833   | 2,650          |  |  |
| 96.763.900-1 | Inmobiliaria Aeronáutica S.A.                  | -   | -                               | -         | 36,756    | 8,843       | 27,913    | -   | 3,443          |  |  |
| 96.969.680-0 | Lan Pax Group S.A. and Subsidiaries (**)       | 499,345   | 1,101,548                       | (596,406) | 475,763   | 1,045,761   | (561,472) | (35,943)                                      | (36,331)       |  |  |
| Foreign      | Lan Perú S.A.                                  | 315,607   | 303,204                         | 12,403    | 306,111   | 294,912     | 11,199    | 1,205   | (2,164)        |  |  |
| 93.383.000-4 | Lan Cargo S.A.                                 | 584,169   | 371,934                         | 212,235   | 480,908   | 239,728     | 241,180   | (30,220)                                      | (24,813)       |  |  |
| Foreign      | Connecta Corporation                           | 38,735  | 17,248                          | 21,487    | 31,981    | 23,525      | 8,456     | 13,013  | 9,684          |  |  |
| Foreign      | Prime Airport Services Inc. and Subsidary (**) | 12,671  | 15,722                          | (3,051)   | 7,385     | 11,294      | (3,909)   | 857   | 588            |  |  |
| 96.951.280-7 | Transporte Aéreo S.A.                          | 324,498   | 104,357                         | 220,141   | 340,940   | 124,805     | 216,135   | 2,172   | 8,206          |  |  |
| Foreign      | Aircraft International Leasing Limited         |   |                                 |           | -         | -           | -         | -   | 9              |  |  |
| 96.631.520-2 | Fast Air Almacenes de Carga S.A.               | 12,931  | 4,863                           | 8,068     | 10,023    | 3,645       | 6,378     | 939   | 1,717          |  |  |
| Foreign      | Laser Cargo S.R.L.                             | 18  | 27                              | (9)       | 21        | 32          | (11)      | 2   | (1)            |  |  |
| Foreign      | Lan Cargo Overseas Limited                     |   |                                 |           |           |             |           |   |                |  |  |
|              | and Subsidiaries (**)                          | 66,039  | 42,271                          | 18,808    | 54,092    | 35,178      | 15,737    | 3,438   | 176            |  |  |
| 96.969.690-8 | Lan Cargo Inversiones S.A. and Subsidary (**)  | 144,884   | 156,005                         | (10,112)  | 80,644    | 95,747      | (13,506)  | 3,389   | (910)          |  |  |
| 96.575.810-0 | Inversiones Lan S.A. and Subsidiaries (**)     | 11,681  | 5,201                           | 6,377     | 10,971    | 6,452       | 4,452     | 1,561   | 2,549          |  |  |
| 96.847.880-K | Technical Trainning LATAM S.A.                 | 1,967   | 367                             | 1,600     | 1,745     | 284         | 1,461     | 109   | 73             |  |  |
| Foreign      | Latam Finance Limited                          | 678,289   | 708,306                         | (30,017)  | -         | -           | -         | (30,017)                                      | -              |  |  |
| Foreign      | Peuco Finance Limited                          | 608,191   | 608,191                         | -         | -         | -           | -         | -   | -              |  |  |
| Foreign      | Profesional Airline Services INC.              | 3,703   | 3,438                           | 265       | -         | -           | -         | 294   | -              |  |  |
| Foreign      | TAM S.A. and Subsidiaries (**)                 | 4,490,714                                       | 3,555,423                       | 856,829   | 5,287,286 | 4,710,308   | 495,562   | 160,582                                       | 2,107          |  |  |

- (\*) In June 2016, Lantours Division of Terrestrial Services S.A. changed its name to Latam Travel Chile S.A.
- (\*\*) The Equity reported corresponds to Equity attributable to owners of the parent, it does not include Non-controlling interest.

Additionally, we have proceeded to consolidate the following special purpose entities: 1. Chercán Leasing Limited created to finance the pre-delivery payments on aircraft; 2. Guanay Finance Limited created to issue a bond collateralized with future credit card receivables; 3. Private investment funds and 4. Avoceta Leasing Limited created to finance the pre-delivery payments on aircraft. These companies have been consolidated as required by IFRS 10.

All controlled entities have been included in the consolidation.

Changes in the scope of consolidation between January 1, 2016 and December 31, 2017, are detailed below:

- (1) Incorporation or acquisition of companies
- On January 2016, the increase in the share capital and statutory amendment for the purpose of creating a new class of shares of Lan Argentina SA, a subsidiary of Lan Pax Group SA, for a total amount was registered in the Public Registry of Commerce. of 90,000,000 nominated "C" class shares not endorsable and without the right to vote. Lan Pax Group S.A. participated in this capital increase, modifying its ownership in 4.87%, as a result of which, the indirect participation of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. increases to 99.8656%.
- On April 1, 2016, Multiplus Corretora de Seguros Ltda. was created, the ownership of which corresponds to 99.99% of Multiplus S.A. direct subsidiary of TAM S.A.
- On September 2016, Latam Finance Limited, a wholly-owned subsidiary of LATAM Airlines Group S.A., was created. Company operation started on April 2017.
- On November 2015, the company Peuco Finance Limited was created, whose ownership corresponds 100% to LATAM Airlines Group S.A. The operation of this company began in December 2017.
- Prismah Fidelidade Ltda. is constituted on June 29, 2012, whose ownership corresponds 99.99% to Multiplus S.A. direct subsidiary of TAM S.A. The operation of this company began in December 2017.
- On December 11, 2017, a capital increase was made in TAM S.A. for a total of MR \$ 697,935 (ThUS \$ 210,000), with no new shares issues. This capital increase was paid a whole 100% by the shareholder LATAM Airlines Goup S.A.

The foregoing, in accordance with the TAM's shareholder Holdco I S.A., who renounces to any right arisinged from this increase.

- As of December 31, 2017, Inversiones LAN S.A., subsidiary of LATAM Airlines Group S.A., acquired 4,951 shares of Aerovías de Integración Regional Aires S.A. a non-controlling shareholder, equivalent to 0.09498%, consequently, the indirect participation of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. increases to 99.19414%
- (2) Dissolution of companies
- During the period 2016, Lan Chile Investments Limited, subsidiary of LATAM Airlines Group S.A.; and Aircraft International Leasing Limited, subsidiary of Lan Cargo S.A., were dissolved.
- On November 20, 2017 LATAM Airlines Group S.A. acquires 100% of the shares of Inmobiliaria Aeronáutica S.A. consequently, a merger and subsequent dissolution of said company is carried out.

- (3) Disappropriation of companies.
- On May 5, 2017 Lan Pax Group S.A. and Inversiones Lan S.A., both subsidiaries of LATAM Airlines Group S.A., sold Talma Servicios Aeroportuarios S.A. and Inversiones Talma S.A.C. 100% of the capital stock of Rampas Andes Airport Services S.A.

The sale value of Rampas Andes Airport Services S.A. it was of ThUS \$ 8,624.

### NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The following describes the principal accounting policies adopted in the preparation of these consolidated financial statements.

2.1. Basis of Preparation

The consolidated financial statements of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. for the period ended December 31, 2017, have been prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) issued by the International Accounting Standards Board ("IASB") incorporated therein and with the interpretations issued by the International Financial Reporting Standards Interpretations Committee (IFRIC).

The consolidated financial statements have been prepared under the historic-cost criterion, although modified by the valuation at fair value of certain financial instruments.

The preparation of the consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS requires the use of certain critical accounting estimates. It also requires management to use its judgment in applying the Company's accounting policies. Note 4 shows the areas that imply a greater degree of judgment or complexity or the areas where the assumptions and estimates are significant to the consolidated financial statements.

During 2016 the Company recorded out of period adjustments resulting in an aggregate net decrease of US\$ 18.2 million to "Net income (loss) for the period" for the year ended December 31, 2016. These adjustments include US\$ 39.5 million (loss) resulting from an account reconciliation process initiated after the Company's afiliate TAM S.A. and its subsidiaries completed the implementation of the SAP system. A further US\$ 11.0 million (loss) reflect adjustments related to foreign exchange differences, also relating to the Company's subsidiaries in Brazil. The balance of US\$ 32.3 million (gain) includes principally the adjustment of unclaimed fees for expired tickets for the Company and its affiliates outside Brazil. Management of TAM S.A. has concluded that the out of period adjustments that have been identified are material to the 2015 financial statements of TAM S.A., which should therefore require a restatement in Brazil. However, Management of LATAM has evaluated the impact of all out of period adjustments, both individually and in the aggregate, and concluding that due to their relative size and to qualitative factors they are not material to the annual consolidated financial statements, therefore no restatement or revision is necessary.

In order to facilitate comparison, some minor reclassifications have been made to the consolidated financial statements for the previous year.

| (u) recounting pronouncements with implementation effective from subautary 1, 2017. | (a) | Accounting pronouncements with implementation effective from January 1, 2017: |  |
|---|-----|---|--|
|---|-----|---|--|

| (i) Standards and amendments  | Date of issue | Mandatory<br>Application:<br>Annual periods<br>beginning on or after |
|---|---------------|--|
| Amendment to IAS 7: Statement of cash flow  | January 2016  | 01/01/2017   |
| Amendment to IAS 12: Income tax   | January 2016  | 01/01/2017   |
| (ii) Improvements   |               |  |
| Improvements to International Financial Reporting Standards (2014-2016 cycle): IFRS 12 Disclosure of interests in other | December 2016 | 01/01/2017   |

entities

The application of standards, amendments, interpretations and improvements had no material impact on the consolidated financial statements of the Company.

(b) Accounting pronouncements not yet in force for financial years beginning on January 1, 2017 and which has not been effected early adoption

| (i) Standards and amendments                                      | Date of issue  | Mandatory<br>Application:<br>Annual periods<br>beginning on or after |
|---|----------------|--|
| IFRS 9: Financial instruments.                                    | December 2009  | 01/01/2018   |
| Amendment to IFRS 9: Financial instruments.                       | November 2013  | 01/01/2018   |
| IFRS 15: Revenue from contracts with customers (1).               | May 2014       | 01/01/2018   |
| Amendment to IFRS 15: Revenue from contracts with customers.      | April 2016     | 01/01/2018   |
| Amendment to IFRS 2: Share-based payments                         | June 2016      | 01/01/2018   |
| Amendment to IFRS 4: Insurance contracts.                         | September 2016 | 01/01/2018   |
| Amendment to IAS 40: Investment property                          | December 2016  | 01/01/2018   |
| IFRS 16: Leases (2).  | January 2016   | 01/01/2019   |
| Amendment to IFRS 9: Financial Instruments                        | October 2017   | 01/01/2019   |
| Amendment to IAS 28: Investments in associates and joint ventures | October 2017   | 01/01/2019   |
| IFRS 17: Insurance contracts                                      | May 2017       | 01/01/2021   |

| (ii) Standards and amendments   | Date of issue  | Mandatory<br>Application:<br>Annual periods<br>beginning on or after |
|---|----------------|--|
| Amendment to IFRS 10: Consolidated financial statements and IAS 28 Investments in associates and joint ventures.  | September 2014 | To be determined   |
| (iii) Improvements  |                |  |
| Improvements to International Financial Reporting Standards.<br>(cycle 2014-2016) IFRS 1: First-time adoption of international<br>financial reporting standards and IAS 28 investments in<br>associates and joint ventures. | December 2016  | 01/01/2018   |
| Improvements to International Financial Reporting Standards.<br>(cycle 2015-2017) IFRS 3: Business combinations,<br>IAS 12: Income tax, IFRS 11: Joint arrangements and IAS 23:<br>Borrowing costs                          | December 2017  | 01/01/2019   |
| (iv) Interpretations  |                |  |
| IFRIC 22: Foreign currency transactions and advance consideration   | December 2016  | 01/01/2018   |
| IFRIC 23: Uncertain tax positions   | June 2017      | 01/01/2019   |

The Company's management believes that the adoption of the standards, amendments and interpretations described above but not yet effective would not have a significant impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements in the year of their first application, except for IFRS 15 and IFRS 16:

(1) IFRS 15 Revenue from Contracts with Customers supersedes actual standard for revenue recognition that actually uses the Company, as IAS 18 Revenue and IFRIC 13 Customer Loyalty Programmes. The core principle of IFRS 15 is that an entity recognizes revenue to depict the transfer of promised goods or services to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration to which the entity expects to be entitled in exchange for those goods or services. This standards supersedes IFRS 15 supersedes, IAS 11 Construction Contracts, IAS 18 Revenue, IFRIC 13 Customer Loyalty Programmes, IFRIC 15 Agreements for the Construction of Real Estate, IFRIC 18 Transfers of Assets from Customers; and SIC-31 Revenue - Barter Transactions Involving Advertising Services.

The Company evaluated the possible adoption impacts that this new standard will have on the consolidated financial statements and has identified changes in: i) the recognition of the income associated with the fines for changes, which were previously recognized at the time

7

of the sale and now will be considered as a modification of the initial transport contract and therefore the recognition must be deferred until the rendering of the service; ii) the moment of recognition of the income from the sale of some services or products, where the Company concluded that it acted as principal, and therefore the revenues must be deferred until the service is rendered; and iii) the presentation of the income associated with the sale of products, where the Company concluded that it acted as agent and therefore the income must be presented net of the associated costs.

As of December 31, 2017, the effect of the changes indicated above As of December 31, 2017, the effect of the changes indicated above will not have a significant impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements in the year of its first adoption.

(2) The IFRS 16 Leases add important changes in the accounting for lessees by introducing a similar treatment to financial leases for all operating leases with a term of more than 12 months. This mean, in general terms, that an asset should be recognized for the right to use the underlying leased assets and a liability representing its present value of payments associate to the agreement. Monthly leases payments will be replace by the asset depreciation and a financial cost in the income statement.

We are evaluating the impact that the adoption of the new lease rule will have on the consolidated financial statements. Currently, we believe that the adoption of this new standard will have a significant impact on the consolidated statement of financial position due to the recording of an asset for right of use and a liability, corresponding to the recording of the leases that are currently registered as operating leases.

LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and subsidiaries are still assessing this standard to determinate the effect on their Financial Statements, covenants and other financial indicators.

#### 2.2. Basis of Consolidation

#### (a) Subsidiaries

Subsidiaries are all the entities (including special-purpose entities) over which the Company has the power to control the financial and operating policies, which are generally accompanied by a holding of more than half of the voting rights. In evaluating whether the Company controls another entity, the existence and effect of potential voting rights that are currently exercisable or convertible at the date of the consolidated financial statements are considered. The subsidiaries are consolidated from the date on which control is passed to the Company and they are excluded from the consolidation on the date they cease to be so controlled. The results and flows are incorporated from the date of acquisition.

Balances, transactions and unrealized gains on transactions between the Company's entities are eliminated. Unrealized losses are also eliminated unless the transaction provides evidence of an impairment loss of the asset transferred. When necessary in order to ensure uniformity with the policies adopted by the Company, the accounting policies of the subsidiaries are modified.

To account for and identify the financial information revealed when carrying out a business combination, such as the acquisition of an entity by the Company, is apply the acquisition method provided for in IFRS 3: Business combination.

(b) Transactions with non-controlling interests

The Company applies the policy of considering transactions with non-controlling interests, when not related to loss of control, as equity transactions without an effect on income.

(c) Sales of subsidiaries

When a subsidiary is sold and a percentage of participation is not retained, the Company derecognizes assets and liabilities of the subsidiary, the non-controlling and other components of equity related to the subsidiary. Any gain or loss resulting from the loss of control is recognized in the consolidated income statement in Other gains (losses).

If LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries retain an ownership of participation in the sold subsidiary, and does not represent control, this is recognized at fair value on the date that control is lost, the amounts previously recognized in Other comprehensive income are accounted as if the Company had disposed directly from the assets and related liabilities, which can cause these amounts are reclassified to profit or loss. The percentage retained valued at fair value is subsequently accounted using the equity method.

(d) Investees or associates

Investees or associates are all entities over which LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries have significant influence but have no control. This usually arises from holding between 20% and 50% of the voting rights. Investments in associates are booked using the equity method and are initially recognized at their cost.

- 2.3. Foreign currency transactions
- (a) Presentation and functional currencies

The items included in the financial statements of each of the entities of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries are valued using the currency of the main economic environment in which the entity operates (the functional currency). The functional currency of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. is the United States dollar which is also the presentation currency of the consolidated financial statements of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries.

(b) Transactions and balances

Foreign currency transactions are translated to the functional currency using the exchange rates on the transaction dates. Foreign currency gains and losses resulting from the liquidation of these transactions and from the translation at the closing exchange rates of the monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currency are shown in the consolidated statement of income by function except when deferred in Other comprehensive income as qualifying cash flow hedges.

(c) Group entities

The results and financial position of all the Group entities (none of which has the currency of a

hyper-inflationary economy) that have a functional currency other than the presentation currency are translated to the presentation currency as follows:

(i) Assets and liabilities of each consolidated statement of financial position presented are translated at the closing exchange rate on the consolidated statement of financial position date;

(ii) The revenues and expenses of each income statement account are translated at the exchange rates prevailing on the transaction dates, and

(iii) All the resultant exchange differences by conversion are shown as a separate component in other comprehensive income.

The exchange rates used correspond to those fixed in the country where the subsidiary is located, whose functional currency is different to the U.S. dollar.

Adjustments to the Goodwill and fair value arising from the acquisition of a foreign entity are treated as assets and liabilities of the foreign entity and are translated at the closing exchange rate or period informed.

2.4. Property, plant and equipment

The land of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries, are recognized at cost less any accumulated impairment loss. The rest of the Properties, plants and equipment are recorded, both in their initial recognition and in their subsequent measurement, at their historical cost less the corresponding depreciation and any loss due to deterioration.

The amounts of advances paid to the aircraft manufacturers are activated by the Company under Construction in progress until they are received.

Subsequent costs (replacement of components, improvements, extensions, etc.) are included in the value of the initial asset or are recognized as a separate asset, only when it is probable that the future economic benefits associated with the elements of property, plant and equipment, they will flow to the Company and the cost of the item can be determined reliably. The value of the replaced component is written off. The rest of the repairs and maintenance are charged to the result of the year in which they are incurred.

The depreciation of the properties, plants and equipment is calculated using the linear method over their estimated technical useful lives; except in the case of certain technical components which are depreciated on the basis of cycles and hours flown.

The residual value and the useful life of the assets are reviewed and adjusted, if necessary, once a year.

When the value of an asset exceeds its estimated recoverable amount, its value is immediately reduced to its recoverable amount (Note 2.8).

Losses and gains from the sale of property, plant and equipment are calculated by comparing the consideration with the book value and are included in the consolidated statement of income.

- 2.5. Intangible assets other than goodwill
- (a) Airport slots and Loyalty program

Airport slots and the Coalition and Loyalty program are intangible assets of indefinite useful life and are subject to impairment tests annually as an integral part of each CGU, in accordance with the premises that are applicable, included as follows:

Airport slots – Air transport CGU Loyalty program – Coalition and loyalty program Multiplus CGU (See Note 16)

The airport slots correspond to an administrative authorization to carry out operations of arrival and departure of aircraft at a specific airport, within a specified period.

The Loyalty program corresponds to the system of accumulation and redemption of points that has developed Multiplus S.A., subsidiary of TAM S.A.

The Brands, airport Slots and Loyalty program were recognized in fair values determined in accordance with IFRS 3, as a consequence of the business combination with TAM and Subsidiaries.

(b) Computer software

Licenses for computer software acquired are capitalized on the basis of the costs incurred in acquiring them and preparing them for using the specific software. These costs are amortized over their estimated useful lives, for which the Company has been defined useful lives between 3 and 10 years.

Expenses related to the development or maintenance of computer software which do not qualify for capitalization, are shown as an expense when incurred. The personnel costs and others costs directly related to the production of unique and identifiable computer software controlled by the Company, are shown as intangible Assets others than Goodwill when they have met all the criteria for capitalization.

(c) Brands

The Brands were acquired in the business combination with TAM S.A. And Subsidiaries and recognized at fair value under IFRS. During the year 2016, the estimated useful life of the brands change from an indefinite useful life to a five-year period, the period in which the value of the brands will be amortized (See Note 15).

#### 2.6. Goodwill

Goodwill represents the excess of acquisition cost over the fair value of the Company's participation in the net identifiable assets of the subsidiary or associate on the acquisition date. Goodwill related to acquisition of subsidiaries is not amortized but tested for impairment annually or each time that there is evidence of impairment. Gains and losses on the sale of an entity include the book amount of the goodwill related to the entity sold.

### 2.7. Borrowing costs

Interest costs incurred for the construction of any qualified asset are capitalized over the time necessary for completing and preparing the asset for its intended use. Other interest costs are recognized in the consolidated income statement when they are accrued.

## 2.8. Losses for impairment of non-financial assets

Intangible assets that have an indefinite useful life, and developing IT projects, are not subject to amortization and are subject to annual testing for impairment. Assets subject to amortization are subjected to impairment tests whenever any event or change in circumstances indicates that the book value of the assets may not be recoverable. An impairment loss is recorded when the book value is greater than the recoverable amount. The recoverable amount of an asset is the higher of its fair value less costs to sell and its value in use. In evaluating the impairment, the assets are grouped at the lowest level for which cash flows are separately identifiable (CGUs). Non-financial assets other than goodwill that have suffered an impairment loss are reviewed if there are indicators of reverse losses at each reporting date.

## 2.9. Financial assets

The Company classifies its financial instruments in the following categories: financial assets at fair value through profit and loss and loans and receivables. The classification depends on the purpose for which the financial instruments were acquired. Management determines the classification of its financial instruments at the time of initial recognition, which occurs on the date of transaction.

## (a) Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss

Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss are financial instruments held for trading and those which have been designated at fair value through profit or loss in their initial classification. A financial asset is classified in this category if acquired mainly for the purpose of being sold in the near future or when these assets are managed and measured using fair value. Derivatives are also classified as held for trading unless they are designated as hedges. The financial assets in this category and have been designated initial recognition through profit or loss, are classified as Cash and cash equivalents and Other current financial assets and those designated as instruments held for trading are classified as Other current and non-current financial assets.

## (b) Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables are non-derivative financial instruments with fixed or determinable payments not traded on an active market. These items are classified in current assets except for those with maturity over 12 months from the date of the consolidated statement of financial position, which are classified as non-current assets. Loans and receivables are included in trade and other accounts receivable in the consolidated statement of financial position (Note 2.12).

The regular purchases and sales of financial assets are recognized on the trade date – the date on which the Group commits to purchase or sell the asset. Investments are initially recognized at fair value plus transaction costs for all financial assets not carried at fair value through profit or loss. Financial assets carried at fair value through profit or losses are initially recognized at fair value,

and transaction costs are expensed in the income statement. Financial assets are derecognized when the rights to receive cash flows from the investments have expired or have been transferred and the Group has transferred substantially all risks and rewards of ownership.

The financial assets at fair value through profit or loss are subsequently carried at fair value. Loans and receivables are subsequently carried at amortized cost using the effective interest rate method.

At the date of each consolidated statement of financial position, the Company assesses if there is objective evidence that a financial asset or group of financial assets may have suffered an impairment loss.

## 2.10. Derivative financial instruments and hedging activities

Derivatives are booked initially at fair value on the date the derivative contracts are signed and later they continue to be valued at their fair value. The method for booking the resultant loss or gain depends on whether the derivative has been designated as a hedging instrument and if so, the nature of the item hedged. The Company designates certain derivatives as:

- (a) Hedge of the fair value of recognized assets (fair value hedge);
- (b) Hedge of an identified risk associated with a recognized liability or an expected highly- Probable transaction (cash-flow hedge), or
- (c) Derivatives that do not qualify for hedge accounting.

The Company documents, at the inception of each transaction, the relationship between the hedging instrument and the hedged item, as well as its objectives for managing risk and the strategy for carrying out various hedging transactions. The Company also documents its assessment, both at the beginning and on an ongoing basis, as to whether the derivatives used in the hedging transactions are highly effective in offsetting the changes in the fair value or cash flows of the items being hedged.

The total fair value of the hedging derivatives is booked as Other non-current financial asset or liability if the remaining maturity of the item hedged is over 12 months, and as an other current financial asset or liability if the remaining term of the item hedged is less than 12 months. Derivatives not booked as hedges are classified as Other financial assets or liabilities.

(a) Fair value hedges

Changes in the fair value of designated derivatives that qualify as fair value hedges are shown in the consolidated statement of income, together with any change in the fair value of the asset or liability hedged that is attributable to the risk being hedged.

(b) Cash flow hedges

The effective portion of changes in the fair value of derivatives that are designated and qualify as cash flow hedges is shown in the statement of other comprehensive income. The loss or gain relating to the ineffective portion is recognized immediately in the consolidated statement of

income under other gains (losses). Amounts accumulated in equity are reclassified to profit or loss in the periods when the hedged item affects profit or loss.

In case of variable interest-rate hedges, the amounts recognized in the statement of other comprehensive income are reclassified to results within financial costs at the same time the associated debts accrue interest.

For fuel price hedges, the amounts shown in the statement of other comprehensive income are reclassified to results under the line item Cost of sales to the extent that the fuel subject to the hedge is used.

For foreign currency hedges, the amounts recognized in the statement of other comprehensive income are reclassified to income as deferred revenue resulting from the use of points, are recognized as Income.

When hedging instruments mature or are sold or when they do not meet the requirements to be accounted for as hedges, any gain or loss accumulated in the statement of Other comprehensive income until that moment remains in the statement of other comprehensive income and is reclassified to the consolidated statement of income when the hedged transaction is finally recognized. When it is expected that the hedged transaction is no longer going to occur, the gain or loss accumulated in the statement of other comprehensive income is taken immediately to the consolidated statement of income as "Other gains (losses)".

(c) Derivatives not booked as a hedge

The changes in fair value of any derivative instrument that is not booked as a hedge are shown immediately in the consolidated statement of income in "Other gains (losses)".

#### 2.11. Inventories

Inventories, detailed in Note 10, are shown at the lower of cost and their net realizable value. The cost is determined on the basis of the weighted average cost method (WAC). The net realizable value is the estimated selling price in the normal course of business, less estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

2.12. Trade and other accounts receivable

Trade accounts receivable are shown initially at their fair value and later at their amortized cost in accordance with the effective interest rate method, less the allowance for impairment losses. An allowance for impairment loss of trade accounts receivable is made when there is objective evidence that the Company will not be able to recover all the amounts due according to the original terms of the accounts receivable.

The existence of significant financial difficulties on the part of the debtor, the probability that the debtor is entering bankruptcy or financial reorganization and the default or delay in making payments are considered indicators that the receivable has been impaired. The amount of the provision is the difference between the book value of the assets and the present value of the estimated future cash flows, discounted at the original effective interest rate. The book value of the asset is reduced by the amount of the allowance and the loss is shown in the consolidated statement

of income in Cost of sales. When an account receivable is written off, it is charged to the allowance account for accounts receivable.

2.13. Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash and bank balances, time deposits in financial institutions, and other short-term and highly liquid investments.

2.14. Capital

The common shares are classified as net equity.

Incremental costs directly attributable to the issuance of new shares or options are shown in net equity as a deduction from the proceeds received from the placement of shares.

2.15. Trade and other accounts payables

Trade payables and other accounts payable are initially recognized at fair value and subsequently at amortized cost.

2.16. Interest-bearing loans

Financial liabilities are shown initially at their fair value, net of the costs incurred in the transaction. Later, these financial liabilities are valued at their amortized cost; any difference between the proceeds obtained (net of the necessary arrangement| costs) and the repayment value, is shown in the consolidated statement of income during the term of the debt, according to the effective interest rate method.

Financial liabilities are classified in current and non-current liabilities according to the contractual payment dates of the nominal principal.

2.17. Current and deferred taxes

The expense by current tax is comprised of income and deferred taxes.

The charge for current tax is calculated based on tax laws in force on the date of statement of financial position, in the countries in which the subsidiaries and associates operate and generate taxable income.

Deferred taxes are calculated using the liability method, on the temporary differences arising between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their book values. However, if the temporary differences arise from the initial recognition of a liability or an asset in a transaction different from a business combination that at the time of the transaction does not affect the accounting result or the tax gain or loss, they are not booked. The deferred tax is determined using the tax rates (and laws) that have been enacted or substantially enacted at the consolidated financial statements close, and are expected to apply when the related deferred tax asset is realized or the deferred tax liability discharged.

Deferred tax assets are recognized when it is probable that there will be sufficient future tax earnings with which to compensate the temporary differences.

The tax (current and deferred) is recognized in income by function, unless it relates to an item recognized in other comprehensive income, directly in equity or from business combination. In that case the tax is also recognized in other comprehensive income, directly in income by function or goodwill, respectively.

- 2.18. Employee benefits
- (a) Personnel vacations

The Company recognizes the expense for personnel vacations on an accrual basis.

(b) Share-based compensation

The compensation plans implemented based on the shares of the Company are recognized in the consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS 2: Share-based payments, for plans based on the granting of options, the effect of fair value is recorded in equity with a charge to remuneration in a linear manner between the date of grant of said options and the date on which they become irrevocable, for the plans considered as cash settled award the fair value, updated as of the closing date of each reporting period, is recorded as a liability with charge to remuneration.

(c) Post-employment and other long-term benefits

Provisions are made for these obligations by applying the method of the projected unit credit method, and taking into account estimates of future permanence, mortality rates and future wage increases determined on the basis of actuarial calculations. The discount rates are determined by reference to market interest-rate curves. Actuarial gains or losses are shown in other comprehensive income.

(d) Incentives

The Company has an annual incentives plan for its personnel for compliance with objectives and individual contribution to the results. The incentives eventually granted consist of a given number or portion of monthly remuneration and the provision is made on the basis of the amount estimated for distribution.

### 2.19. Provisions

Provisions are recognized when:

- (i) The Company has a present legal or implicit obligation as a result of past events;
- (ii) It is probable that payment is going to be necessary to settle an obligation; and
- (iii) The amount has been reliably estimated.

#### 2.20. Revenue recognition

Revenues include the fair value of the proceeds received or to be received on sales of goods and rendering services in the ordinary course of the Company's business. Revenues are shown net of refunds, rebates and discounts.

- (a) Rendering of services
- (i) Passenger and cargo transport

The Company shows revenue from the transportation of passengers and cargo once the service has been provided.

Consistent with the foregoing, the Company presents the deferred revenues, generated by anticipated sale of flight tickets and freight services, in heading other non - financial liabilities in the Consolidated Statement of Financial Position.

(ii) Frequent flyer program

The Company currently has a frequent flyer programs, whose objective is customer loyalty through the delivery of kilometers or points fly whenever the programs holders make certain flights, use the services of entities registered with the program or make purchases with an associated credit card. The kilometers or points earned can be exchanged for flight tickets or other services of associated entities.

The consolidated financial statements include liabilities for this concept (deferred income), according to the estimate of the valuation established for the kilometers or points accumulated pending use at that date, in accordance with IFRIC 13: Customer loyalty programs.

- (iii) Other revenues
- The Company records revenues for other services when these have been provided.
- (b) Dividend income

Dividend income is booked when the right to receive the payment is established.

- 2.21. Leases
- (a) When the Company is the lessee financial lease

The Company leases certain Property, plant and equipment in which it has substantially all the risk and benefits deriving from the ownership; they are therefore classified as financial leases. Financial leases are initially recorded at the lower of the fair value of the asset leased and the present value of the minimum lease payments.

Every lease payment is separated between the liability component and the financial expenses so as to obtain a constant interest rate over the outstanding amount of the debt. The corresponding leasing obligations, net of financial charges, are included in other financial liabilities. The element

of interest in the financial cost is charged to the consolidated statement of income over the lease period so that it produces a constant periodic rate of interest on the remaining balance of the liability for each year. The asset acquired under a financial lease is depreciated over its useful life and is included in Property, plant and equipment.

(b) When the Company is the lessee – operating lease

Leases, in which the lessor retains an important part of the risks and benefits deriving from ownership, are classified as operating leases. Payments with respect to operating leases (net of any incentive received from the lessor) are charged in the consolidated statement of income on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease.

### 2.22. Non-current assets or disposal groups classified as held for sale

Non-current assets (or disposal groups) classified as assets held for sale are shown at the lesser of their book value and the fair value less costs to sell.

### 2.23. Maintenance

The costs incurred for scheduled heavy maintenance of the aircraft's fuselage and engines are capitalized and depreciated until the next maintenance. The depreciation rate is determined on technical grounds, according to the use of the aircraft expressed in terms of cycles and flight hours.

In case of own aircraft or under financial leases, these maintenance cost are capitalized as Property, plant and equipment, while in the case of aircraft under operating leases, a liability is accrued based on the use of the main components is recognized, since a contractual obligation with the lessor to return the aircraft on agreed terms of maintenance levels exists. These are recognized as Cost of sales.

Additionally, some leases establish the obligation of the lessee to make deposits to the lessor as a guarantee of compliance with the maintenance and return conditions. These deposits, often called maintenance reserves, accumulate until a major maintenance is performed, once made, the recovery is requested to the lessor. At the end of the contract period, there is comparison between the reserves that have been paid and required return conditions, and compensation between the parties are made if applicable.

The unscheduled maintenance of aircraft and engines, as well as minor maintenance, are charged to results as incurred.

#### 2.24. Environmental costs

Disbursements related to environmental protection are charged to results when incurred.

### NOTE 3 - FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT

### 3.1. Financial risk factors

The Company is exposed to different financial risks: (a) market risk, (b) credit risk, and (c) liquidity risk. The program overall risk management of the Company aims to minimize the adverse effects of financial risks affecting the company.

### (a) Market risk

Due to the nature of its operations, the Company is exposed to market factors such as: (i) fuel-price risk, (ii) exchange -rate risk, and (iii) interest -rate risk.

The Company has developed policies and procedures for managing market risk, which aim to identify, quantify, monitor and mitigate the adverse effects of changes in market factors mentioned above.

For this, the Administration monitors the evolution of price levels, exchange rates and interest rates, and quantifies their risk exposures (Value at Risk), and develops and implements hedging strategies.

## (i) Fuel-price risk:

### Exposition:

For the execution of its operations the Company purchases a fuel called Jet Fuel grade 54 USGC, which is subject to the fluctuations of international fuel prices.

## Mitigation:

To cover the risk exposure fuel, the Company operates with derivative instruments (swaps and options) whose underlying assets may be different from Jet Fuel, being possible use West Texas Intermediate ("WTI") crude, Brent ("BRENT") crude and distillate Heating Oil ("HO"), which have a high correlation with Jet Fuel and greater liquidity.

#### Fuel Hedging Results:

During the period ended December 31, 2017, the Company recognized gains of US \$ 15.1 million for fuel net premium coverage. During the same period of 2016, the Company recognized losses of US \$ 48.0 million for the same concept.

As of December 31, 2017, the market value of fuel positions amounted to US \$ 10.7 million (positive). At the end of December 2016, this market value was US \$ 8.1 million (positive).

The following tables show the level of hedge for different periods:

| Positions as of December 31, 2017 (*)                          |      | Maturities |      |       |
|--|------|------------|------|-------|
|  | Q118 | Q218       | Q318 | Total |
| Percentage of coverage over the expected volume of consumption | 19%  | 12%        | 5%   | 12%   |

(\*) The volume shown in the table considers all the hedging instruments (swaps and options).

| Positions as of December 31, 2016 (*)                          |      | Maturities |       |
|--|------|------------|-------|
|  | Q117 | Q217       | Total |
| Percentage of coverage over the expected volume of consumption | 21%  | 16%        | 18%   |

(\*) The volume shown in the table considers all the hedging instruments (swaps and options).

#### Sensitivity analysis

A drop in fuel price positively affects the Company through a reduction in costs. However, also negatively affects contracted positions as these are acquired to protect the Company against the risk of a rise in price. The policy therefore is to maintain a hedge-free percentage in order to be competitive in the event of a drop in price.

The current hedge positions they are booked as cash flow hedge contracts, so a variation in the fuel price has an impact on the Company's net equity.

The following table shows the sensitivity analysis of the financial instruments according to reasonable changes in the fuel price and their effect on equity. The term of the projection was defined until the end of the last current fuel hedge contract, being the last business day of the third quarter of 2018.

The calculations were made considering a parallel movement of US\$ 5 per barrel in the curve of the BRENT and JET crude futures benchmark price at the end of December 2017 and the end of December, 2016.

|                   | Positions as of December 31, 2017 | Positions as of December 31, 2016 |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Benchmark price   | effect on equity                  | effect on equity                  |
| (US\$ per barrel) | (millions of US\$)                | (millions of US\$)                |
|                   |                                   |                                   |
| +5                | +1.8                              | +3.12                             |
| -5                | - 3.3                             | -4.78                             |

Given the structure of fuel coverage during 2017, considers a hedge-free portion, a vertical drop of 5 dollars in the JET reference price (considered as the monthly average), would have meant an approximate impact US \$ 109.7 million of lower fuel costs. For the same period, a vertical rise of \$ 5 in the JET reference price (considered as the monthly average) would have meant an impact of approximately US \$ 110.5 million of higher fuel costs.

### (ii) Foreign exchange rate risk:

### Exposition:

The functional and presentation currency of the Financial Statements of the Parent Company is the US dollar, so that the risk of the Transactional and Conversion exchange rate arises mainly from the Company's business, strategic and accounting operating activities that are expressed in a monetary unit other than the functional currency.

The subsidiaries of LATAM are also exposed to foreign exchange risk whose impact affects the Company's Consolidated Income.

The largest operational exposure to LATAM's exchange risk comes from the concentration of businesses in Brazil, which are mostly denominated in Brazilian Real (BRL), and are actively managed by the company.

At a lower concentration, the Company is also exposed to the fluctuation of other currencies, such as: euro, pound sterling, Australian dollar, Colombian peso, Chilean peso, Argentine peso, Paraguayan guarani, Mexican peso, Peruvian nuevo sol and New Zealand dollar.

### Mitigation:

The Company mitigates currency risk exposures by contracting derivative instruments or through natural hedges or execution of internal operations.

### FX Hedging Results:

In order to reduce the exposure to the exchange rate risk in the operational cash flows of 2017, and to ensure the operating margin, LATAM makes hedges using FX derivatives.

As of December 31, 2017, the market value of FX derivative positions amounted to US 4.4 million (positive). At the end of December 2016, this market value was US 1.1 million (negative).

During the period ended December 31, 2017, the Company recognized losses of US \$ 9.7 million for FX net premium coverage. During the same period of 2016, the company recognized losses of US \$ 40.3 million for this concept.

As of December 31, 2017, the Company has contracted FX derivatives for US \$ 180 million for BRL. By the end of December 2016, the company had contracted FX derivatives for US \$ 60 million for BRL, and US \$ 10 million for GBP.

#### Sensitivity analysis:

A depreciation of the R \$ / US \$ exchange rate, negatively affects the Company's operating cash flows, however, also positively affects the value of the positions of derivatives contracted.

FX derivatives are recorded as cash flow hedge contracts; therefore, a variation in the exchange rate has an impact on the market value of the derivatives, the changes of which affect the Company's net equity.

The following table shows the awareness of FX derivative instruments according to reasonable changes in the exchange rate and its effect on equity. The projection term was defined until the end of the last contract of coverage in force, being the last business day of the second quarter of the year 2018:

| Appreciation (depreciation)* | Effect at December 31, 2017 | Effect at December 31, 2016 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| of R\$                       | Millions of US\$            | Millions of US\$            |
|                              |                             |                             |
| -10%                         | -10.7                       | -1.02                       |
| +10%                         | +9.7                        | +3.44                       |

(\*)Both currencies (BRL and GBP) only apply period to the closing of 2016.

During 2017, the Company contracted derivative currency swaps to hedge debt issued the same year for a notional UF 8.7 million. As of December 31, 2017, the market value of derivative positions of currency swaps amounted to US\$ 30.6 million (positive).

As of December 31, 2017, the Company has recorded an amount for ineffectiveness in the consolidated statement of income for this type of hedges for US \$ 6.2 million (positive).

In the case of TAM S.A, whose functional currency is the Brazilian real, a large part of its liabilities are expressed in US dollars. Therefore, when converting financial assets and liabilities, from dollars to reais, they have an impact on the result of TAM S.A., which is consolidated in the Company's Income Statement.

With the objective of reducing the impact on the Company's results caused by appreciations or depreciations of R, the Company has executed internal operations to reduce the net exposure in US\$ for TAM S.A.

The following table shows the variation of financial performance to appreciate or depreciate 10% exchange rate R\$/US\$:

| Appreciation (depreciation)* | Effect at December 31, 2017 | Effect at December 31, 2016 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| of R\$/US\$                  | Millons of US\$             | Millons of US\$             |
|                              |                             |                             |
| -10%                         | +80.5                       | +119.2                      |
| +10%                         | -80.5                       | -119.2                      |

(\*) Appreciation (depreciation) of US\$ regard to the covered currencies.

#### Effects of exchange rate derivatives in the Financial Statements

The profit or losses caused by changes in the fair value of hedging instruments are segregated between intrinsic value and temporary value. The intrinsic value is the actual percentage of cash flow covered, initially shown in equity and later transferred to income, while the hedge transaction is recorded in income. The temporary value corresponds to the ineffective portion of cash flow hedge which is recognized in the financial results of the Company (Note 19).

Due to the functional currency of TAM S.A. and Subsidiaries is the Brazilian real, the Company presents the effects of the exchange rate fluctuations in Other comprehensive income by converting the Statement of financial position and Income statement of TAM S.A. and Subsidiaries from their functional currency to the U.S. dollar, which is the presentation currency of the consolidated financial statement of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries. The Goodwill generated in the Business combination is recognized as an asset of TAM S.A. and Subsidiaries in Brazilian real whose conversion to U.S. dollar also produces effects in other comprehensive income.

The following table shows the change in Other comprehensive income recognized in Total equity in the case of appreciate or depreciate 10% the exchange rate R\$/US\$:

| Appreciation (depreciation) | Effect at December 31, 2017 | Effect at December 31, 2016 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| of R\$/US\$                 | Millions of US\$            | Millions of US\$            |
| -10%                        | +386.62                     | +351.04                     |
| +10%                        | -316.33                     | -287.22                     |

#### (iii) Interest -rate risk:

#### **Exposition**:

The Company is exposed to fluctuations in interest rates affecting the markets future cash flows of the assets, and current and future financial liabilities.

The Company is exposed in one portion to the variations of London Inter-Bank Offer Rate ("LIBOR") and other interest rates of less relevance are Brazilian Interbank Deposit Certificate ("ILC").

#### Mitigation:

In order to reduce the risk of an eventual rise in interest rates, the Company has signed interest-rate swap and call option contracts. Currently a 63% (63% at December 31, 2016) of the debt is fixed to fluctuations in interest rate.

#### Rate Hedging Results:

At December 31, 2017, the market value of the positions of interest rate derivatives amounted to US\$ 6.6 million (negative). At end of December 2016 this market value was US\$ 17.2 million (negative).

#### Sensitivity analysis:

The following table shows the sensitivity of changes in financial obligations that are not hedged against interest-rate variations. These changes are considered reasonably possible, based on current market conditions each date.

| Increase (decrease)<br>futures curve<br>in libor 3 months | Positions as of December 31, 2017<br>effect on profit or loss before tax<br>(millions of US\$) | Positions as of December 31, 2016<br>effect on profit or loss before tax<br>(millions of US\$) |
|---|--|--|
| +100 basis points   | -29.26   | -32.16   |
| -100 basis points   | +29.26   | +32.16   |

Much of the current rate derivatives are registered for as hedges of cash flow, therefore, a variation in the exchange rate has an impact on the market value of derivatives, whose changes impact on the Company's net equity.

The calculations were made increasing (decreasing) vertically 100 basis points of the three-month Libor futures curve, being both reasonably possible scenarios according to historical market conditions.

| Increase (decrease)<br>futures curve<br>in libor 3 months | Positions as of December 31, 2017<br>effect on equity<br>(millions of US\$) | Positions as of December 31, 2016<br>effect on equity<br>(millions of US\$) |
|---|---|---|
| +100 basis points   | +1.9  | +3.93   |
| -100 basis points   | -1.9  | -4.03   |

The assumptions of sensitivity calculation must assume that forward curves of interest rates do not necessarily reflect the real value of the compensation flows. Moreover, the structure of interest rates is dynamic over time.

During the periods presented, the Company has no registered amounts by ineffectiveness in consolidated statement of income for this kind of hedging.

#### (b) Credit risk

Credit risk occurs when the counterparty to a financial agreement or instrument fails to discharge an obligation due or financial instrument, leading to a loss in market value of a financial instrument (only financial assets, not liabilities).

The Company is exposed to credit risk due to its operative and financial activities, including deposits with banks and financial institutions, investments in other kinds of instruments, exchange-rate transactions and the contracting of derivative instruments or options.

To reduce the credit risk associated with operational activities, the Company has established credit limits to abridge the exposure of their debtors which are monitored permanently (mainly in case of operational activities in Brazil with travel agents).

As a way to mitigate credit risk related to financial activities, the Company requires that the counterparty to the financial activities remain at least investment grade by major Risk Assessment

Agencies. Additionally the Company has established maximum limits for investments which are monitored regularly.

#### (i) Financial activities

Cash surpluses that remain after the financing of assets necessary for the operation are invested according to credit limits approved by the Company's Board, mainly in time deposits with different financial institutions, private investment funds, short-term mutual funds, and easily-liquidated corporate and sovereign bonds with short remaining maturities. These investments are booked as Cash and cash equivalents and other current financial assets.

In order to reduce counterparty risk and to ensure that the risk assumed is known and managed by the Company, investments are diversified among different banking institutions (both local and international). The Company evaluates the credit standing of each counterparty and the levels of investment, based on (i) their credit rating, (ii) the equity size of the counterparty, and (iii) investment limits according to the Company's level of liquidity. According to these three parameters, the Company chooses the most restrictive parameter of the previous three and based on this, establishes limits for operations with each counterparty.

The Company has no guarantees to mitigate this exposure.

(ii) Operational activities

The Company has four large sales "clusters": travel agencies, cargo agents, airlines and credit-card administrators. The first three are governed by International Air Transport Association, international ("IATA") organization comprising most of the airlines that represent over 90% of scheduled commercial traffic and one of its main objectives is to regulate the financial transactions between airlines and travel agents and cargo. When an agency or airline does not pay their debt, they are excluded from operating with IATA's member airlines. In the case of credit-card administrators, they are fully guaranteed by 100% by the issuing institutions.

The exposure consists of the term granted, which fluctuates between 1 and 45 days.

One of the tools the Company uses for reducing credit risk is to participate in global entities related to the industry, such as IATA, Business Sales Processing ("BSP"), Cargo Account Settlement Systems ("CASS"), IATA Clearing House ("ICH") and banks (credit cards). These institutions fulfill the role of collectors and distributors between airlines and travel and cargo agencies. In the case of the Clearing House, it acts as an offsetting entity between airlines for the services provided between them. A reduction in term and implementation of guarantees has been achieved through these entities. Currently the sales invoicing of TAM Linhas Aéreas S.A. related with travel agents and cargo agents for domestic transportation in Brazil is done directly by TAM Linhas Aéreas S.A.

### Credit quality of financial assets

The external credit evaluation system used by the Company is provided by IATA. Internal systems are also used for particular evaluations or specific markets based on trade reports available on the local market. The internal classification system is complementary to the external one, i.e. for agencies or airlines not members of IATA, the internal demands are greater.

To reduce the credit risk associated with operational activities, the Company has established credit limits to abridge the exposure of their debtors which are monitored permanently (mainly in case of operational activities of TAM Linhas Aéreas S.A. with travel agents). The bad-debt rate in the principal countries where the Company has a presence is insignificant.

## (c) Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk represents the risk that the Company has no sufficient funds to meet its obligations.

Because of the cyclical nature of the business, the operation, and its investment and financing needs related to the acquisition of new aircraft and renewal of its fleet, plus the financing needs, the Company requires liquid funds, defined as cash and cash equivalents plus other short term financial assets, to meet its payment obligations.

The liquid funds, the future cash generation and the capacity to obtain additional funding, through bond issuance and banking loans, will allow the Company to obtain sufficient alternatives to face its investment and financing future commitments.

At December 31, 2017 is US\$ 1,614 million (US\$ 1,486 million at December 31, 2016), invested in short term instruments through financial high credit rating levels entities.

In addition to the liquid funds, the Company has access to short term credit line. As of December 31, 2017, LATAM has working capital credit lines with multiple banks and additionally has a US\$ 450 million undrawn committed credit line (US\$ 325 million at December 31, 2016) subject to borrowing base availability.

#### Class of liability for the analysis of liquidity risk ordered by date of maturity as of December 31, 2017 Debtor: LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries, Tax No. 89.862.200-2 Chile.

| Tax No.                      | Creditor                             | Creditor<br>country | Currency     | Up to<br>90<br>days<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>90 days<br>to one<br>year<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>one to<br>three<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>three to<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>ThUS\$   | Nominal<br>value<br>ThUS\$ | Amortization                   | Effective<br>rate<br>% | Nominal<br>rate<br>% |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Loans to exporters           |                                      |                     |              |                               |  |   |  |                                      |                   |                            |                                |                        |                      |
| 97.032.000-8                 | BBVA                                 | Chile               | US\$         | 75,863                        | -  | -   | -  | -                                    | 75,863            | 75,000                     | At Expiration                  | 2.30                   | 2.30                 |
| 97.032.000-8                 | BBVA                                 | Chile               | UF           | -                             | 57,363   | -   | -  | -                                    | 57,363            | 55,801                     | At Expiration                  | 3.57                   | 2.77                 |
| 97.036.000-K                 | SANTANDER                            | Chile               | US\$         | 30,131                        | -  | -   | -  | -                                    | 30,131            | 30,000                     | At Expiration                  | 2.49                   | 2.49                 |
| 97.030.000-7                 | ESTADO<br>BANCO DO BRASIL            | Chile<br>Chile      | US\$<br>US\$ | 40,257<br>100,935             | -  | -   | -  | -                                    | 40,257<br>100,935 | 40,000<br>100,000          | At Expiration                  | 2.57<br>2.40           | 2.57<br>2.40         |
| 97.003.000-K<br>97.951.000-4 | HSBC                                 | Chile               | US\$<br>US\$ | 100,935                       | -  | -   | -  | -                                    | 12,061            | 100,000                    | At Expiration<br>At Expiration | 2.40                   | 2.40                 |
|                              | libbe                                | Cline               | 034          | 12,001                        |  |   |  |                                      | 12,001            | 12,000                     | At Expiration                  | 2.05                   | 2.05                 |
| Bank loans                   |                                      |                     |              |                               |  |   |  |                                      |                   |                            |                                |                        |                      |
| 97.023.000-9                 | CORPBANCA                            | Chile               | UF           | 22,082                        | 22,782   | 43,430  | -  | -                                    | 88,294            | 84,664                     | Quarterly                      | 3.68                   | 3.68                 |
| 0-E                          | BLADEX                               | U.S.A.              | US\$         | -                             | 16,465   | 15,628  | -  | -                                    | 32,093            | 30,000                     | Semiannual                     | 5.51                   | 5.51                 |
| 97.036.000-K                 | SANTANDER                            | Chile               | US\$         | 2,040                         | 3,368  | 202,284   | -  | -                                    | 207,692           | 202,284                    | Quarterly                      | 4.41                   | 4.41                 |
| Obligations with the         | e public                             |                     |              |                               |  |   |  |                                      |                   |                            |                                |                        |                      |
| 0-E                          | BANK OF NEW YORK                     | U.S.A.              | US\$         | -                             | 84,375   | 650,625   | 96,250   | 772,188                              | 1,603,438         | 1,200,000                  | At Expiration                  | 7.44                   | 7.03                 |
| 97.030.000-7                 | ESTADO                               | Chile               | UF           | -                             | 20,860   | 41,720  | 226,379  | 245,067                              | 534,026           | 379,274                    | At Expiration                  | 5.50                   | 5.50                 |
| Guaranteed obligati          | ions                                 |                     |              |                               |  |   |  |                                      |                   |                            |                                |                        |                      |
| 0-E                          | CREDIT AGRICOLE                      | France              | US\$         | 8,368                         | 25,415   | 56,305  | 12,751   | -                                    | 102,839           | 98,091                     | Quarterly                      | 2.66                   | 2.22                 |
| 0-E                          | BNP PARIBAS                          | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 14,498                        | 59,863   | 148,469   | 145,315  | 313,452                              | 681,597           | 575,221                    | Quarterly                      | 3.41                   | 3.40                 |
| 0-E                          | WELLS FARGO                          | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 30,764                        | 92,309   | 246,285   | 246,479  | 245,564                              | 861,401           | 808,987                    | Quarterly                      | 2.46                   | 1.75                 |
| 0-E<br>0-E                   | WILMINGTON TRUST COMPANY<br>CITIBANK | U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.    | US\$<br>US\$ | 32,026                        | 95,042   | 253,469   | 244,836  | 676,474                              | 1,301,847         | 1,034,853                  | Quarterly                      | 4.48                   | 4.48                 |
| 0-E                          | BTMU                                 | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 14,166<br>3,292               | 42,815<br>9,997                                  | 114,612<br>26,677                               | 112,435<br>26,704                                | 102,045<br>14,133                    | 386,073<br>80,803 | 351,217<br>74,734          | Quarterly<br>Quarterly         | 3.31<br>2.87           | 2.47<br>2.27         |
| 0-E                          | APPLE BANK                           | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 1,611                         | 4,928  | 13,163  | 13,196   | 7,369                                | 40,267            | 37,223                     | Quarterly                      | 2.78                   | 2.18                 |
| 0-E                          | US BANK                              | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 18,485                        | 55,354   | 146,709   | 145,364  | 158,236                              | 524,148           | 472,833                    | Quarterly                      | 4.00                   | 2.82                 |
| 0-E                          | DEUTSCHE BANK                        | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 4,043                         | 12,340   | 32,775  | 32,613   | 32,440                               | 114,211           | 96,906                     | Quarterly                      | 4.39                   | 4.39                 |
| 0-E                          | NATIXIS                              | France              | US\$         | 18,192                        | 54,952   | 129,026   | 105,990  | 166,011                              | 474,171           | 413,011                    | Quarterly                      | 3.42                   | 3.40                 |
| 0-E                          | PK AirFinance                        | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 2,375                         | 7,308  | 20,812  | 18,104   | -                                    | 48,599            | 46,500                     | Monthly                        | 3.18                   | 3.18                 |
| 0-E                          | KFW IPEX-BANK                        | Germany             | US\$         | 2,570                         | 7,111  | 16,709  | 1,669  | -                                    | 28,059            | 26,888                     | Quarterly                      | 3.31                   | 3.31                 |
| 0-E<br>0-E                   | AIRBUS FINANCIAL<br>INVESTEC         | U.S.A.<br>England   | US\$<br>US\$ | 2,033<br>1,930                | 6,107<br>11,092                                  | 15,931  | 26,045   | - 11,055                             | 24,071<br>76,225  | 22,925<br>63,378           | Monthly                        | 3.19<br>6.04           | 3.19<br>6.04         |
|                              |                                      | England             | 035          | 1,950                         | 11,092   | 26,103  | 20,045   | 11,055                               | 76,225            | 03,578                     | Semiannual                     | 0.04                   | 0.04                 |
| Other guaranteed of<br>0-E   | CREDIT AGRICOLE                      | France              | US\$         | 1 979                         | 5.042  | 246.026   |  |                                      | 251.525           | 241 202                    | 1. T                           | 2.20                   | 2.20                 |
|                              | CREDIT AGRICOLE                      | Flance              | 033          | 1,757                         | 5,843  | 246,926   |  | -                                    | 254,526           | 241,287                    | At Expiration                  | 3.38                   | 3.38                 |
| Financial leases             |                                      |                     |              |                               |  |   |  |                                      |                   |                            |                                |                        |                      |
| 0-E                          | ING                                  | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 5,890                         | 12,076   | 28,234  | -  | -                                    | 46,200            | 42,957                     | Quarterly                      | 5.67                   | 5.00                 |
| 0-E<br>0-E                   | CITIBANK<br>PEFCO                    | U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.    | US\$<br>US\$ | 12,699<br>13,354              | 38,248<br>34,430                                 | 91,821<br>23,211                                | 51,222   | 2,880                                | 196,870<br>70,995 | 184,274<br>67,783          | Quarterly<br>Quarterly         | 3.78<br>5.46           | 3.17<br>4.85         |
| 0-E                          | BNP PARIBAS                          | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 13,955                        | 35,567   | 50,433  | 2,312  | -                                    | 102,267           | 98,105                     | Quarterly                      | 3.66                   | 3.25                 |
| 0-E                          | WELLS FARGO                          | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 12,117                        | 38,076   | 98,424  | 66,849   | 21,253                               | 236,719           | 221,113                    | Quarterly                      | 3.17                   | 2.67                 |
| 97.036.000-K                 | SANTANDER                            | Chile               | US\$         | 6,049                         | 18,344   | 48,829  | 47,785   | 3,156                                | 124,163           | 117,023                    | Quarterly                      | 2.51                   | 1.96                 |
| 0-E                          | RRPF ENGINE                          | England             | US\$         | 370                           | 3,325  | 8,798   | 8,692  | 9,499                                | 30,684            | 25,983                     | Monthly                        | 4.01                   | 4.01                 |
| Other loans                  |                                      |                     |              |                               |  |   |  |                                      |                   |                            |                                |                        |                      |
| 0-E                          | CITIBANK (*)                         | U.S.A.              | US\$         | 25,783                        | 77,810   | 206,749   |  |                                      | 310,342           | 285,891                    | Quarterly                      | 6.00                   | 6.00                 |
| Derivatives of cover         | rage                                 |                     |              |                               |  |   |  |                                      |                   |                            |                                |                        |                      |
| -                            | Others                               | -                   | US\$         | 5,656                         | 6,719  | 6,228   | -  | -                                    | 18,603            | 17,407                     | -                              | -                      | -                    |
|                              | Total                                |                     |              | 535,352                       | 960,284  | 3,010,385                                       | 1,630,990  | 2,780,822                            | 8,917,833         | 7,633,613                  |                                |                        |                      |

(\*) Bonus securitized with the future flows of credit card sales in the United States and Canada.

#### Class of liability for the analysis of liquidity risk ordered by date of maturity as of December 31, 2017 Debtor: TAM S.A. and Subsidiaries, Tax No. 02.012.862/0001-60, Brazil.

| Tax No.          | Creditor   | Creditor<br>country | Currency | Up to<br>90<br>days<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>90 days<br>to one<br>year<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>one to<br>three<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>three to<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>ThUS\$ | Nominal<br>value<br>ThUS\$ | Amortization           | Effective<br>rate<br>% | Nominal<br>rate<br>% |
|------------------|--|---------------------|----------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Bank loans       |  |                     |          |                               |  |   |  |                                      |                 |                            |                        |                        |                      |
| 0-E              | NEDERLANDSCHE<br>CREDIETVERZEKERING MAATSCHAPPIJ | Holland             | US\$     | 176                           | 497  | 1,332   | 722  | -                                    | 2,727           | 2,382                      | Monthly                | 6.01                   | 6.01                 |
| Financial leases |  |                     |          |                               |  |   |  |                                      |                 |                            |                        |                        |                      |
| 0-E              | NATIXIS  | France              | US\$     | 4,248                         | 7,903  | 23,141  | 71,323   | -                                    | 106,615         | 99,036                     | Quarterly / Semiannual | 5.59                   | 5.59                 |
| 0-E              | WACAPOU LEASING S.A.                             | Luxembourg          | US\$     | 837                           | 2,411  | 6,509   | 3,277  | -                                    | 13,034          | 12,047                     | Quarterly              | 3.69                   | 3.69                 |
| 0-E              | SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE MILAN BRANCH                    | Italy               | US\$     | 11,735                        | 32,230   | 204,836   | -  | -                                    | 248,801         | 244,513                    | Quarterly              | 4.87                   | 4.81                 |
| 0-E              | BANCO IBM S.A                                    | Brazil              | BRL      | 34                            | -  | -   | -  | -                                    | 34              | 21                         | Monthly                | 6.89                   | 6.89                 |
| 0-E              | SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE                                 | France              | BRL      | 161                           | 12   | -   | -  | -                                    | 173             | 109                        | Monthly                | 6.89                   | 6.89                 |
|                  | Total  |                     |          | 17,191                        | 43,053   | 235,818   | 75,322   | -                                    | 371,384         | 358,108                    |                        |                        |                      |

#### Class of liability for the analysis of liquidity risk ordered by date of maturity as of December 31, 2017 Debtor: LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries, Tax No. 89.862.200-2, Chile.

| Tax No.         | Creditor  | Creditor<br>country | Currency                                 | Up to<br>90<br>days<br>ThUS\$            | More than<br>90 days<br>to one<br>year<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>one to<br>three<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>three to<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>ThUS\$                          | Nominal<br>value<br>ThUS\$               | Amortization | Effective<br>rate<br>% | Nominal<br>rate<br>% |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Trade and other | accounts payables                                   |                     |  |  |  |   |  |                                      |  |  |              |                        |                      |
| -               | OTHERS  | OTHERS              | ThUS\$<br>CLP<br>BRL<br>Other currencies | 566,838<br>165,299<br>315,605<br>290,244 | -<br>-<br>11,215                                 | -   | -<br>-<br>-                                      | -<br>-<br>-                          | 566,838<br>165,299<br>315,605<br>301,459 | 566,838<br>165,299<br>315,605<br>301,459 |              | -                      | -                    |
| Accounts payab  | le to related parties currents                      |                     | Other currencies                         | 290,244                                  | 11,215   | -   | -  | -                                    | 301,439                                  | 301,439                                  | -            | -                      | -                    |
| 78.997.060-2    | Viajes Falabella Ltda.                              | Chile               | CLP                                      | 534                                      | -  | -   | -  | -                                    | 534                                      | 534                                      | -            | -                      | -                    |
| 0-E             | Inversora Aeronáutica Argentina                     | Argentina           | ThUS\$                                   | 4  | -  | -   | -  | -                                    | 4  | 4  | -            | -                      | -                    |
| 0-E             | Consultoría Administrativa Profesional S.A. de C.V. | Mexico              | MXN                                      | 210                                      | -  | -   | -  | -                                    | 210                                      | 210                                      | -            | -                      | -                    |
| 78.591.370-1    | Bethia S.A. y Filiales                              | Chile               | CLP                                      | 12                                       | -  | -   | -  | -                                    | 12                                       | 12                                       |              | -                      | -                    |
|                 | Total   |                     |  | 1,338,746                                | 11,215   | -   | -  | -                                    | 1,349,961                                | 1,349,961                                |              |                        |                      |
|                 | Total consolidated                                  |                     |  | 1,891,289                                | 1,014,552  | 3,246,203                                       | 1,706,312  | 2,780,822                            | 10,639,178                               | 9,341,682                                |              |                        |                      |

| Class of liability for the analysis of liquidity risk ordered by date of maturity as of December 31, 2016 |
|---|
| Debtor: LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries, Tax No. 89.862.200-2 Chile.                           |

| Tax No.   | Creditor   | Creditor<br>country   | Currency  | Up to<br>90<br><u>days</u><br>ThUS\$  | More than<br>90 days<br>to one<br>year<br>ThUS\$  | More than<br>one to<br>three<br>years<br>ThUS\$  | More than<br>three to<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$  | More than<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$   | <br>ThUS\$   | Nominal<br>value<br>ThUS\$  | Amortization  | Effective<br>rate<br>%   | Nominal<br>rate<br>%   |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| Loans to exporte  | ers  |   |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| 97.032.000-8<br>97.032.000-8<br>97.036.000-K<br>97.030.000-7<br>97.003.000-K<br>97.951.000-4                          | BBVA<br>BBVA<br>SANTANDER<br>ESTADO<br>BANCO DO BRASIL<br>HSBC   | Chile<br>Chile<br>Chile<br>Chile<br>Chile<br>Chile  | ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$  | 75,212<br>30,193<br>40,191<br>72,151<br>12,054  | 52,675  | -  | -   |  | 75,212<br>52,675<br>30,193<br>40,191<br>72,151<br>12,054   | 75,000<br>50,381<br>30,000<br>40,000<br>70,000<br>12,000  | At Expiration<br>At Expiration<br>At Expiration<br>At Expiration<br>At Expiration<br>At Expiration  | 1.85<br>5.23<br>2.39<br>1.91<br>3.08<br>1.79   | 1.85<br>4.43<br>2.39<br>1.91<br>3.08<br>1.79   |
| Bank loans  | 1220   | cinic   | The bo  | 12,001  |   |  |   |  | 12,001   | 12,000  | The Explanation   | ,  | ,  |
| 97.023.000-9<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>97.036.000-K  | CORPBANCA<br>BLADEX<br>DVB BANK SE<br>SANTANDER  | Chile<br>U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.<br>Chile  | UF<br>ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$  | 20,808<br>145<br>1,497  | 61,112<br>14,579<br>199<br>4,308  | 63,188<br>31,949<br>28,911<br>160,556  | 16,529  | -<br>-<br>-  | 161,637<br>46,528<br>29,255<br>166,361   | 153,355<br>42,500<br>28,911<br>158,194  | Quarterly<br>Semiannual<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly   | 4.06<br>5.14<br>1.86<br>3.55   | 4.06<br>5.14<br>1.86<br>3.55   |
| Obligations with  | the public   |   |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| 0-E   | BANK OF NEW YORK   | U.S.A.  | ThUS\$  | -   | 36,250  | 72,500   | 518,125   | -  | 626,875  | 500,000   | At Expiration   | 7.77   | 7.25   |
| Guaranteed oblig  | ations   |   |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| 0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>97.036.000-K<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E | CREDIT AGRICOLE<br>BNP PARIBAS<br>WELLS FARGO<br>WILMINGTON TRUST COMPANY<br>CITIBANK<br>SANTANDER<br>BTMU<br>APPLE BANK<br>US BANK<br>DEUTSCHE BANK<br>NATIXIS<br>PK AirFinance<br>KFW IPEX-BANK<br>AIRBUS FINANCIAL<br>INVESTEC<br>I obligations | France<br>U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.<br>Chile<br>U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.<br>France<br>U.S.A.<br>Germany<br>U.S.A.<br>England | ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS | $\begin{array}{c} 11,728\\ 13,805\\ 35,896\\ 25,833\\ 20,224\\ 5,857\\ 3,163\\ 1,551\\ 18,563\\ 6,147\\ 14,779\\ 2,265\\ 2,503\\ 1,982\\ 1,880 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 30,916\\ 56,324\\ 107,830\\ 79,043\\ 61,020\\ 17,697\\ 9,568\\ 4,712\\ 55,592\\ 18,599\\ 44,826\\ 6,980\\ 7,587\\ 5,972\\ 10,703 \end{array}$ | 65,008<br>142,178<br>287,878<br>206,952<br>164,077<br>47,519<br>25,752<br>12,693<br>147,357<br>31,640<br>116,809<br>19,836<br>18,772<br>16,056<br>25,369 | $\begin{array}{c} 33,062\\ 141,965\\ 288,338\\ 200,674\\ 166,165\\ 48,024\\ 26,117\\ 12,891\\ 146,045\\ 31,833\\ 96,087\\ 25,610\\ 9,178\\ 7,766\\ 25,569\end{array}$ | 3,760<br>376,894<br>411,076<br>733,080<br>184,053<br>26,448<br>27,270<br>13,857<br>230,747<br>48,197<br>206,036<br>3,153<br>23,880 | $\begin{array}{c} 144,474\\ 731,166\\ 1,131,018\\ 1,245,582\\ 595,539\\ 145,545\\ 91,870\\ 45,704\\ 598,304\\ 136,416\\ 478,537\\ 57,844\\ 38,040\\ 31,776\\ 87,401 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 138,417\\ 628,118\\ 1,056,345\\ 967,336\\ 548,168\\ 138,574\\ 85,990\\ 42,754\\ 532,608\\ 117,263\\ 422,851\\ 54,787\\ 36,191\\ 30,199\\ 72,202\end{array}$ | Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Monthly<br>Quarterly<br>Monthly<br>Semiannual | $\begin{array}{c} 2.21\\ 2.97\\ 2.37\\ 4.25\\ 2.72\\ 1.98\\ 2.31\\ 2.29\\ 3.99\\ 3.86\\ 2.60\\ 2.40\\ 2.55\\ 2.49\\ 5.67\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 1.81\\ 2.96\\ 1.68\\ 4.25\\ 1.96\\ 1.44\\ 1.72\\ 1.69\\ 2.81\\ 3.86\\ 2.57\\ 2.40\\ 2.55\\ 2.49\\ 5.67\end{array}$ |
| 0-Е   | CREDIT AGRICOLE  | France  | ThUS\$  | 1,501   | 4,892   | 268,922  | -   | -  | 275,315  | 256,860   | At Expiration   | 2.85   | 2.85   |
| Financial leases<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E  | ING<br>CREDIT AGRICOLE<br>CITIBANK<br>PEFCO<br>BNP PARIBAS<br>WELLS FARGO<br>DVB BANK SE<br>RRPF ENGINE<br>BOEING<br>CITIBANK (*)  | U.S.A.<br>France<br>U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.<br>England<br>U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.   | ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS<br>ThUSS   | 5,889<br>1,788<br>6,083<br>17,558<br>13,744<br>5,591<br>4,773<br>4,773<br>163<br>25,802   | 17,671<br>5,457<br>18,250<br>50,593<br>41,508<br>16,751<br>9,541<br>-<br>320<br>77,795  | 34,067<br>48,667<br>67,095<br>79,165<br>44,615<br>8,248<br>26,214<br>207,001   | 12,134<br>  | 1,880<br>12,716  | 69,761<br>7,245<br>87,262<br>139,145<br>156,891<br>113,351<br>14,314<br>29,212<br>26,697<br>413,939  | 63,698<br>7,157<br>78,249<br>130,811<br>149,119<br>103,326<br>14,127<br>25,274<br>26,214<br>370,389   | Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Monthly<br>At Expiration<br>Quarterly   | 5.62<br>1.85<br>6.40<br>5.39<br>3.69<br>3.98<br>2.57<br>2.35<br>2.35<br>6.00   | $\begin{array}{c} 4.96 \\ 1.85 \\ 5.67 \\ 4.79 \\ 3.26 \\ 3.54 \\ 2.57 \\ 2.35 \\ 2.35 \\ 6.00 \end{array}$                          |
| -   | OTROS  | -   | ThUS\$  | 7,364   | 15,479  | 7,846  | -   | -  | 30,689   | -   | -   | -  | -  |
| -   | Total  |   |   | 508,683   | 944,749   | 2,476,840  | 2,002,850   | 2,303,047  | 8,236,169  | 7,257,368   |   |  |  |

(\*) Securitized bond with the future flows from the sales with credit card in United States and Canada.

#### Clases de pasivo para el análisis del riesgo de liquidez agrupado por vencimiento al 31 de diciembre de 2016 Nombre amorese devidere: TAM S.A. y Eilider, Pu 02 012 65/0001 60. Procil

| Nombre empresa deudora: TAM S.A. y Filiales, Rut 02.012.862/0001-60, Brasil. |  |
|--|--|
|--|--|

| Rut empresa<br>acreedora    | Nombre empresa acreedora                         | País de<br>empresa<br>acreedora | Descripción<br>de la<br>moneda | Hasta<br>90<br>días<br>MUS\$ | Más de<br>90 días<br>a un<br>año<br>MUS\$ | Más de<br>uno a<br>tres<br>años<br>MUS\$ | Más de<br>tres a<br>cinco<br>años<br>MUS\$ | Más de<br>cinco<br>años<br>MUS\$ | Total<br>Valor<br>MUS\$ | Total<br>Valor<br>nominal<br>MUS\$ | Tipo de<br>amortización | Tasa<br><u>efectiva</u><br>% | Tasa<br>nominal<br>% |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Préstamos bancarios         |  |                                 |                                |                              |   |  |  |                                  |                         |                                    |                         |                              |                      |
| 0-E                         | NEDERLANDSCHE<br>CREDIETVERZEKERING MAATSCHAPPIJ | Holanda                         | US\$                           | 179                          | 493                                       | 1,315                                    | 1,314                                      | 54                               | 3,355                   | 2,882                              | Mensual                 | 6.01                         | 6.01                 |
| 0-E                         | CITIBANK   | E.E.U.U.                        | US\$                           | 1,528                        | 203,150                                   | -  | -  | -                                | 204,678                 | 200,000                            | Al Vencimiento          | 3.39                         | 3.14                 |
| Obligaciones con el Público |  |                                 |                                |                              |   |  |  |                                  |                         |                                    |                         |                              |                      |
| 0-E                         | THE BANK OF NEW YORK                             | E.E.U.U.                        | US\$                           | -                            | 352,938                                   | 83,750                                   | 562,813                                    | -                                | 999,501                 | 800,000                            | Al Vencimiento          | 8.17                         | 8.00                 |
| Arrendamiento Fir           | anciero  |                                 |                                |                              |   |  |  |                                  |                         |                                    |                         |                              |                      |
| 0-E                         | AFS INVESTMENT IX LLC                            | E.E.U.U.                        | US\$                           | 2,733                        | 7,698                                     | 20,522                                   | 8,548                                      |                                  | 39,501                  | 35,448                             | Mensual                 | 1.25                         | 1.25                 |
| 0-E<br>0-E                  | DVB BANK SE<br>GENERAL ELECTRIC CAPITAL          | E.E.U.U.                        | US\$                           | 120                          | 165                                       | -  | -  | -                                | 285                     | 282                                | Mensual                 | 2.50                         | 2.50                 |
|                             | CORPORATION                                      | E.E.U.U.                        | US\$                           | 3,852                        | 5,098                                     | -  | -  | -                                | 8,950                   | 8,846                              | Mensual                 | 2.30                         | 2.30                 |
| 0-E                         | KFW IPEX-BANK                                    | Alemania                        | US\$                           | 592                          | 1,552                                     | -  | -  | -                                | 2,144                   | 2,123                              | Mensual/Trimestral      | 2.80                         | 2.80                 |
| 0-E                         | NATIXIS  | Francia                         | US\$                           | 4,290                        | 7,837                                     | 22,834                                   | 40,968                                     | 41,834                           | 117,763                 | 107,443                            | Trimestral/Semestral    | 4.90                         | 4.90                 |
| 0-E                         | WACAPOU LEASING S.A.                             | Luxemburgo                      | US\$                           | 833                          | 2,385                                     | 6,457                                    | 6,542                                      | -                                | 16,217                  | 14,754                             | Trimestral              | 3.00                         | 3.00                 |
| 0-E                         | SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE MILAN BRANCH                    | Italia                          | US\$                           | 11,875                       | 32,116                                    | 85,995                                   | 171,553                                    | -                                | 301,539                 | 279,335                            | Trimestral              | 4.18                         | 4.11                 |
| 0-E                         | BANCO IBM S.A                                    | Brasil                          | BRL                            | 380                          | 1,161                                     | 35                                       | -  | -                                | 1,576                   | 1,031                              | Mensual                 | 13.63                        | 13.63                |
| 0-E                         | HP FINANCIAL SERVICE                             | Brasil                          | BRL                            | 225                          | -   | -  | -  | -                                | 225                     | 222                                | Mensual                 | 10.02                        | 10.02                |
| 0-E                         | SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE                                 | Francia                         | BRL                            | 146                          | 465                                       | 176                                      | -  | -                                | 787                     | 519                                | Mensual                 | 13.63                        | 13.63                |
|                             | Total  |                                 |                                | 26,753                       | 615,058                                   | 221,084                                  | 791,738                                    | 41,888                           | 1,696,521               | 1,452,885                          |                         |                              |                      |

| Class of liability for the analysis of liquidity risk ordered by date of maturity as of December 31, 2016 |
|---|
| Debtor: LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries, Tax No. 89.862.200-2, Chile.                          |

|                 |   | Creditor  |                   | Up to<br>90 | More than<br>90 days<br>to one | More than<br>one to<br>three | More than<br>three to<br>five | More than five |            | Nominal   |              | Effective | Nominal |
|-----------------|---|-----------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------|
| Tax No.         | Creditor  | country   | Currency          | days        | year                           | years                        | years                         | years          | Total      | value     | Amortization | rate      | rate    |
|                 |   |           |                   | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$                         | ThUS\$                       | ThUS\$                        | ThUS\$         | ThUS\$     | ThUS\$    |              | %         | %       |
| Trade and other | accounts payables                                   |           |                   |             |                                |                              |                               |                |            |           |              |           |         |
| -               | OTHERS  | OTHERS    | ThUS\$            | 549,897     | 21,215                         | -                            | -                             | -              | 571,112    | 571,112   | -            | -         | -       |
|                 |   |           | CLP               | 48,842      | (30)                           | -                            | -                             | -              | 48,812     | 48,812    | -            | -         | -       |
|                 |   |           | BRL               | 346,037     | 27                             | -                            | -                             | -              | 346,064    | 346,064   | -            | -         | -       |
|                 |   |           | Others currencies | 140,471     | 11,467                         | -                            | -                             | -              | 151,938    | 151,938   | -            | -         | -       |
| Accounts payab  | le to related parties currents                      |           |                   |             |                                |                              |                               |                |            |           |              |           |         |
| 0-E             | Consultoría Administrativa Profesional S.A. de C.V. | Mexico    | MXN               | 170         | -                              | -                            | -                             | -              | 170        | 170       | -            | -         | -       |
| 78.997.060-2    | Viajes Falabella Ltda.                              | Chile     | CLP               | 46          | -                              | -                            | -                             | -              | 46         | 46        | -            | -         | -       |
| 0-E             | TAM Aviação Executiva e Taxi Aéreo S.A.             | Brazil    | BRL               | 28          | -                              | -                            | -                             | -              | 28         | 28        | -            | -         | -       |
| 65.216.000-K    | Comunidad Mujer                                     | Chile     | CLP               | 13          | -                              | -                            | -                             | -              | 13         | 13        |              |           |         |
| 78.591.370-1    | Bethia S.A. y Filiales                              | Chile     | CLP               | 6           | -                              | -                            | -                             | -              | 6          | 6         |              |           |         |
| 79.773.440-3    | Transportes San Felipe S.A.                         | Chile     | CLP               | 4           | -                              | -                            | -                             | -              | 4          | 4         | -            | -         | -       |
| 0-E             | Inversora Aeronáutica Argentina                     | Argentina | ThUS\$            | 2           | -                              | -                            | -                             | -              | 2          | 2         | -            | -         | -       |
|                 | Total   |           |                   | 1,085,516   | 32,679                         | -                            | -                             | -              | 1,118,195  | 1,118,195 |              |           |         |
|                 | Total consolidated                                  |           |                   | 1,620,952   | 1,592,486                      | 2,697,924                    | 2,794,588                     | 2,344,935      | 11,050,885 | 9,828,448 |              |           |         |

The Company has fuel, interest rate and exchange rate hedging strategies involving derivatives contracts with different financial institutions. The Company has margin facilities with each financial institution in order to regulate the mutual exposure produced by changes in the market valuation of the derivatives.

At the end of 2016, the Company provided US\$ 30.2 million in derivative margin guarantees, for cash and stand-by letters of credit. At December 31, 2017, the Company had provided US\$ 16.4 million in guarantees for Cash and cash equivalent and stand-by letters of credit. The decrease was due at: i) maturity of hedge contracts, ii) acquire of new fuel purchase contracts, and iii) changes in fuel prices, exchange rate and interest rates.

3.2. Capital risk management

The Company's objectives, with respect to the management of capital, are (i) to comply with the restrictions of minimum equity and (ii) to maintain an optimal capital structure.

The Company monitors its contractual obligations and the regulatory limitations in the different countries where the entities of the group are domiciled to assure they meet the limit of minimum net equity, where the most restrictive limitation is to maintain a positive net equity.

Additionally, the Company periodically monitors the short and long term cash flow projections to assure the Company has adequate sources of funding to generate the cash requirement to face its investment and funding future commitments.

The Company international credit rating is the consequence of the Company capacity to face its long terms financing commitments. As of December 31, 2017 the Company has an international long term credit rating of BB- with stable outlook by Standard & Poor's, a B+ rating with stable outlook by Fitch Ratings and a B1 rating with stable outlook by Moody's.

3.3. Estimates of fair value.

At December 31, 2017, the Company maintained financial instruments that should be recorded at fair value. These are grouped into two categories:

1. Hedge Instruments:

This category includes the following instruments:

- Interest rate derivative contracts,
- Fuel derivative contracts,
- Currency derivative contracts.

2. Financial Investments:

This category includes the following instruments:

- Investments in short-term Mutual Funds (cash equivalent),
- Private investment funds.

The Company has classified the fair value measurement using a hierarchy that reflects the level of information used in the assessment. This hierarchy consists of 3 levels (I) fair value based on quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities, (II) fair value calculated through valuation methods based on inputs other than quoted prices included within level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly (that is, as prices) or indirectly (that is, derived from prices) and (III) fair value based on inputs for the asset or liability that are not based on observable market data.

The fair value of financial instruments traded in active markets, such as investments acquired for trading, is based on quoted market prices at the close of the period using the current price of the buyer. The fair value of financial assets not traded in active markets (derivative contracts) is determined using valuation techniques that maximize use of available market information. Valuation techniques generally used by the Company are quoted market prices of similar instruments and / or estimating the present value of future cash flows using forward price curves of the market at period end.

The following table shows the classification of financial instruments at fair value, depending on the level of information used in the assessment:

|  |                      | As of Decembe                                      | er 31, 2017        |                     | As of December 31, 2016 |  |                    |                     |  |  |
|--|----------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|
|  | Fa                   | Fair value measurements using values considered as |                    |                     |                         | Fair value measurements using values considered as |                    |                     |  |  |
|  | Fair value<br>ThUS\$ | Level I<br>ThUS\$                                  | Level II<br>ThUS\$ | Level III<br>ThUS\$ | Fair value<br>ThUS\$    | Level I<br>ThUS\$                                  | Level II<br>ThUS\$ | Level III<br>ThUS\$ |  |  |
| Assets   |                      |  |                    |                     |                         |  |                    |                     |  |  |
| Cash and cash equivalents<br>Short-term mutual funds | 29,658<br>29,658     | 29,658<br>29,658                                   | -                  | -                   | 15,522<br>15,522        | 15,522<br>15,522                                   | -                  | -                   |  |  |
| Other financial assets, current                      | 536,001              | 473,653  | 62,348             | -                   | 548,402                 | 536,991  | 11,411             | -                   |  |  |
| Fair value derived interest rate                     | 3,113                | -  | 3,113              | -                   | -                       | -  | -                  | -                   |  |  |
| Fair value of fuel derivatives                       | 10,711               | -  | 10,711             | -                   | 10,088                  | -  | 10,088             | -                   |  |  |
| Fair value derived from foreign currency             | 48,322               | -  | 48,322             | -                   | 1,259                   | -  | 1,259              | -                   |  |  |
| Interest accrued since the last payment              |                      |  |                    |                     |                         |  |                    |                     |  |  |
| date of Cross Currency Swap                          | 202                  | -  | 202                | -                   | 64                      | -  | 64                 | -                   |  |  |
| Private investment funds                             | 472,232              | 472,232  | -                  | -                   | 536,991                 | 536,991  | -                  | -                   |  |  |
| Domestic and foreign bonds                           | 1,421                | 1,421  | -                  | -                   | -                       | -  | -                  | -                   |  |  |
| Other financial assets, not current                  | 519                  | -  | 519                | -                   | -                       | -  | -                  | -                   |  |  |
| Fair value derived from foreign currency             | 519                  | -  | 519                | -                   | -                       | -  | -                  | -                   |  |  |
| Liabilities  |                      |  |                    |                     |                         |  |                    |                     |  |  |
| Other financial liabilities, current                 | 12,200               |  | 12,200             | -                   | 24,881                  | -  | 24,881             | -                   |  |  |
| Fair value of interest rate derivatives              | 8,919                | -  | 8,919              | -                   | 9,579                   | -  | 9,579              | -                   |  |  |
| Fair value of foreign currency derivatives           | 2,092                | -  | 2,092              | -                   | 13,155                  | -  | 13,155             | -                   |  |  |
| Interest accrued since the last payment              |                      |  |                    |                     |                         |  |                    |                     |  |  |
| date of Currency Swap                                | 1,189                | -  | 1,189              | -                   | 2,147                   | -  | 2,147              | -                   |  |  |
| Other financial liabilities, non current             | 2,617                | -  | 2,617              | -                   | 6,679                   | -  | 6,679              | -                   |  |  |
| Fair value of interest rate derivatives              | 2,617                | -  | 2,617              | -                   | 6,679                   | -  | 6,679              | -                   |  |  |
|  |                      |  |                    |                     |                         |  |                    |                     |  |  |

Additionally, at December 31, 2017, the Company has financial instruments which are not recorded at fair value. In order to meet the disclosure requirements of fair values, the Company has valued these instruments as shown in the table below:

|   | As of Decemb | per 31, 2017 | As of Decemb | er 31, 2016 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|   | Book         | Fair         | Book         | Fair        |
|   | value        | value        | value        | value       |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$      |
| Cash and cash equivalents                     | 1,112,346    | 1,112,346    | 933,805      | 933,805     |
| Cash on hand                                  | 8,562        | 8,562        | 8,630        | 8,630       |
| Bank balance                                  | 330,430      | 330,430      | 255,746      | 255,746     |
| Overnight                                     | 239,292      | 239,292      | 295,060      | 295,060     |
| Time deposits                                 | 534,062      | 534,062      | 374,369      | 374,369     |
| Other financial assets, current               | 23,918       | 23,918       | 164,426      | 164,426     |
| Other financial assets                        | 23,918       | 23,918       | 164,426      | 164,426     |
| Trade debtors, other accounts receivable and  |              |              |              |             |
| Current accounts receivable                   | 1,214,050    | 1,214,050    | 1,107,889    | 1,107,889   |
| Accounts receivable from entities             |              |              |              |             |
| related, current                              | 2,582        | 2,582        | 554          | 554         |
| Other financial assets, not current           | 87,571       | 87,571       | 102,125      | 102,125     |
| Accounts receivable, non-current              | 6,891        | 6,891        | 8,254        | 8,254       |
| Other current financial liabilities           | 1,288,749    | 1,499,495    | 1,814,647    | 2,022,290   |
| Accounts payable for trade and other accounts |              |              |              |             |
| payable, current                              | 1,695,202    | 1,695,202    | 1,593,068    | 1,593,068   |
| Accounts payable to entities                  |              |              |              |             |
| related, current                              | 760          | 760          | 269          | 269         |
| Other financial liabilities, not current      | 6,602,891    | 6,738,872    | 6,790,273    | 6,970,375   |
| Accounts payable, not current                 | 498,832      | 498,832      | 359,391      | 359,391     |

The book values of accounts receivable and payable are assumed to approximate their fair values, due to their short-term nature. In the case of cash on hand, bank balances, overnight, time deposits and accounts payable, non-current, fair value approximates their carrying values.

The fair value of other financial liabilities is estimated by discounting the future contractual cash flows at the current market interest rate for similar financial instruments (Level II). In the case of Other financial assets, the valuation was performed according to market prices at period end.

#### NOTE 4 - ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES AND JUDGMENTS

The Company has used estimates to value and record certain assets, liabilities, revenue, expenditure, and commitments. Basically, these estimates relate to:

(a) Evaluation of possible losses through impairment of goodwill and intangible assets with an indefinite useful life.

As of December 31, 2017, the capital gain amounts to ThUS \$ 2,672,550 (ThUS \$ 2,710,382 as of December 31, 2016), while the intangible assets comprise the Airport Slots for ThUS \$ 964,513 (ThUS \$ 978,849 as of December 31, 2016) and Loyalty Program for ThUS \$ 321,440 (ThUS \$ 326,262 as of December 31, 2016).

The Company checks at least once a year whether goodwill and intangible assets with an indefinite useful life have suffered an impairment loss. For this evaluation, the Company has identified two cash generating units (CGU), "Air transport" and "Multiplus coalition and loyalty program". The book value of the surplus value assigned to each CGU as of December 31, 2017 amounted to ThUS \$ 2,146,692 and ThUS \$ 525,858 (ThUS \$ 2,176,634 and ThUS \$ 533,748 as of December 31, 2016), which include the following Intangible assets of indefinite useful life:

|                                  |                               | ansport<br>GU                 | Coalition and loyalty<br>Program Multiplus CGU |                               |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                                  | As of<br>December 31,<br>2017 | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016 | As of<br>December 31,<br>2017                  | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016 |  |  |  |
|                                  | ThUS\$                        | ThUS\$                        | ThUS\$   | ThUS\$                        |  |  |  |
| Airport Slots<br>Loyalty program | 964,513                       | 978,849<br>-                  | 321,440  | 326,262                       |  |  |  |

The recoverable value of these cash-generating units (CGUs) has been determined based on calculations of their value in use. The principal assumptions used by the management include: growth rate, exchange rate, discount rate, fuel prices, and other economic assumptions. The estimation of these assumptions requires significant judgment by the management, as these variables feature inherent uncertainty; however, the assumptions used are consistent with Company's internal planning. Therefore, management evaluates and updates the estimates on an annual basis, in light of conditions that affect these variables. The mainly assumptions used as well as, the corresponding sensitivity analyses are showed in Note 16.

#### (b) Useful life, residual value, and impairment of property, plant, and equipment

The depreciation of assets is calculated based on the linear model, except for certain technical components depreciated on cycles and hours flown. These useful lives are reviewed on an annual basis according with the Company's future economic benefits associated with them.

Changes in circumstances such as: technological advances, business model, planned use of assets or capital strategy may render the useful life different to the lifespan estimated. When it is determined that the useful life of property, plant, and equipment must be reduced, as may occur in line with changes in planned usage of assets, the difference between the net book value and estimated recoverable value is depreciated, in accordance with the revised remaining useful life.

Residual values are estimated in accordance with the market value that these assets will have at the end of their useful life. The assets' residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, once a year. An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount (note 2.8).

#### (c) Recoverability of deferred tax assets

Deferred taxes are calculated according to the liability method, on the temporary differences that arise between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their carrying amounts. Deferred tax assets on tax losses are recognized to the extent that it is probable that future tax benefits will be available with which to offset the temporary differences. The Company makes financial and fiscal projections to evaluate the realization in time of this deferred tax asset. Additionally, it ensures that these projections are consistent with those used to measure other long-lived assets. As of December 31, 2017, the Company has recognized deferred tax assets of ThUS \$ 364,021 (ThUS \$ 384,580 as of December 31, 2016) and has ceased to recognize deferred tax assets on tax losses of ThUS \$ 81,155 (ThUS \$ 115,801). December 31, 2016) (Note 18).

(d) Air tickets sold that are not actually used.

The Company register advance sales of tickets as deferred revenue. Revenue from ticket sales is recognized in the income statement when the service is provided or when the tickets expires unused, reducing the corresponding deferred revenue. The Company evaluates monthly the probability that tickets expiry unused, based on the history of used tickets. Changes in the exchange probability would have an impact our revenue in the year in which the change occurs and in future years. As of December 31, 2017, deferred revenue associated with air tickets sold amounted to ThUS\$ 1,550,447 (ThUS\$ 1,535,229 as of December 31, 2016). An hypothetical change of 1% in passenger behavior regarding to the ticket usage, that is, if during the next six months after sells probability of used were 89% rather than 90%, as we consider, it would lead to a change in the expiry period from six to seven months, which, would have an impact of up to ThUS\$ 20,000 in the results of 2017.

(e) Valuation of loyalty points and kilometers granted to loyalty program members, pending usage.

As of December 31, 2017 and 2016 the Company operated the following loyalty programs: LATAM Pass, LATAM Fidelidade and Multiplus, with the objective of enhancing customer loyalty by offering points or kilometers (see Note 22).

The members of these programs accumulate kilometers when they fly with LATAM Airlines Group or any other airline member of the onewordl<sup>®</sup> program, as well as use the services of the associated entities.

When kilometers and points are redeemed for products and services other than the services provided by the Company, revenue is recognized immediately; when they are redeemed for air tickets on airlines from to LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and subsidiaries, revenue is deferred until the transport service is provided or the corresponding tickets expired.

Deferred revenue from loyalty programs at the closing date corresponds to the valuation of points and kilometers granted to loyalty program members, pending of use, weighted by the probability to be redeemed.

According to IFRIC-13, kilometers and points value that the Company estimate are not likely to be redeemed ("breakage"), they recognize the associated value proportionally during the period in which the remaining kilometers or points are expected to be redeemed. The Company uses

statistical models to estimate the breakage, based on historical redemption patterns Changes in the breakage would have a significant impact on our revenue in the year in which the change occurs and in future years.

As of December 31, 2017, the deferred revenue associated with the LATAM Pass loyalty program amounts to ThUS \$ 853,505 (ThUS \$ 896,190 as of December 31, 2016). A hypothetical change of one percentage point in the exchange probability would result in an impact as of December 31, 2017 of ThUS \$ 25,000 (ThUS \$ 30,632 as of December 31, 2016). While the deferred revenues associated with the loyalty programs LATAM Fidelidade and Multiplus amount to ThUS \$ 364,866 (ThUS \$ 392,107 as of December 31, 2016). A hypothetical change of two percentage points in the number of points pending to be exchanged would result in an impact as of December 31, 2017 of ThUS \$ 16,700 (ThUS \$ 14,639 as of December 31, 2016).

The fair value of kilometers and other associated components are determined by the Company on the basis of fair value analysis of them past. As of December 31, 2017 a hypothetical change of one percentage point in the fair value of the unused kilometers would result in an impact of ThUS\$ 8,000 in 2017 (ThUS\$ 8,400 in 2016).

(f) Provisions needs, and their valuation when required

Known contingencies are recognized when: the Company has a present legal or constructive obligation as a result of past events; it is probable that an outflow of resources will be required to settle the obligation and the amount has been reliably estimated. The Company applies professional judgment, experience, and knowledge to use available information to determine these values, in light of the specific characteristics of known risks. This process facilitates the early assessment and valuation of potential risks in individual cases or in the development of contingent eventualities.

(g) Investment in subsidiary (TAM)

The management has applied its judgment in determining that LATAM Airlines Group S.A. controls TAM S.A. and Subsidiaries, for accounting purposes, and has therefore consolidated the financial statements.

The grounds for this decision are that LATAM issued ordinary shares in exchange for the majority of circulating ordinary and preferential shares in TAM, except for those TAM shareholders who did not accept the exchange, which were subject to a squeeze out, entitling LATAM to substantially all economic benefits generated by the LATAM Group, and thus exposing it to substantially all risks relating to the operations of TAM. This exchange aligns the economic interests of LATAM and all of its shareholders, including the controlling shareholders of TAM, thus insuring that the shareholders and directors of TAM shall have no incentive to exercise their rights in a manner that would be beneficial to TAM but detrimental to LATAM. Furthermore, all significant actions necessary of the operation of the airlines require votes in favor by the controlling shareholders of both LATAM and TAM.

Since the integration of LAN and TAM operations, the most critical airline operations in Brazil have been managed by the CEO of TAM while global activities have been managed by the CEO of LATAM, who is in charge of the operation of the LATAM Group as a whole and reports to the LATAM Board.

The CEO of LATAM also evaluates the performance of LATAM Group executives and, together with the LATAM Board, determines compensation. Although Brazilian law currently imposes restrictions on the percentages of voting rights that may be held by foreign investors, LATAM believes that the economic basis of these agreements meets the requirements of accounting standards in force, and that the consolidation of the operations of LAN and LATAM is appropriate.

These estimates were made based on the best information available relating to the matters analyzed.

In any case, it is possible that events that may take place in the future could lead to their modification in future reporting periods, which would be made in a prospective manner.

#### NOTE 5 - SEGMENTAL INFORMATION

The Company has determined that it has two operating segments: the air transportation business and the coalition and loyalty program Multiplus.

The Air transport segment corresponds to the route network for air transport and it is based on the way that the business is run and managed, according to the centralized nature of its operations, the ability to open and close routes and reallocate resources (aircraft, crew, staff, etc..) within the network, which is a functional relationship between all of them, making them inseparable. This segment definition is the most common level used by the global airline industry.

The segment of loyalty coalition called Multiplus, unlike LATAM Pass and LATAM Fidelidade, is a frequent flyer programs which operate as a unilateral system of loyalty that offers a flexible coalition system, interrelated among its members, with 19.4 million of members, along with being a regulated entity with a separately business and not directly related to air transport.

| For the periods ended                              | Air<br>transport<br>At Decem | ation      | Coalition<br>loyalty pro<br>Multip<br>At Decemb | ogram<br>lus | Elimina<br>At Decem |           | Consolida<br>At Decemb |            |
|--|------------------------------|------------|---|--------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
|  | 2017                         | 2016       | 2017  | 2016         | 2017                | 2016      | 2017                   | 2016       |
|  | ThUS\$                       | ThUS\$     | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$              | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$                 | ThUS\$     |
| Income from ordinary activities from               |                              |            |   |              |                     |           |                        |            |
| external customers (*)                             | 9,159,031                    | 8,587,772  | 454,876   | 400,568      | -                   | -         | 9,613,907              | 8,988,340  |
| LAN passenger                                      | 4,313,287                    | 4,104,348  | -   | -            | -                   | -         | 4,313,287              | 4,104,348  |
| TAM passenger                                      | 3,726,314                    | 3,372,799  | 454,876   | 400,568      | -                   | -         | 4,181,190              | 3,773,367  |
| Freight  | 1,119,430                    | 1,110,625  | -   | -            | -                   | -         | 1,119,430              | 1,110,625  |
| Income from ordinary activities from               |                              |            |   |              |                     |           |                        |            |
| transactions with other operating segments         | 454,876                      | 400,568    | 67,554  | 65,969       | (522,430)           | (466,537) | -                      | -          |
| Other operating income                             | 308,937                      | 364,551    | 240,952   | 174,197      | -                   | -         | 549,889                | 538,748    |
| Interest income                                    | 28,184                       | 27,287     | 50,511  | 58,380       |                     | (10,718)  | 78,695                 | 74,949     |
| Interest expense                                   | (393,286)                    | (427,054)  | -   | -            |                     | 10,718    | (393,286)              | (416,336)  |
| Total net interest expense                         | (365,102)                    | (399,767)  | 50,511  | 58,380       | -                   | -         | (314,591)              | (341,387)  |
| Depreciation and amortization                      | (994,416)                    | (952,285)  | (7,209)   | (8,043)      | -                   | -         | (1,001,625)            | (960,328)  |
| Material non-cash items other than                 |                              |            |   |              |                     |           |                        |            |
| depreciation and amortization                      | (75,479)                     | 10,069     | (145)   | (991)        | -                   | -         | (75,624)               | 9,078      |
| Disposal of fixed assets and inventory losses      | (39,238)                     | (82,734)   | -   | -            | -                   | -         | (39,238)               | (82,734)   |
| Doubtful accounts                                  | (18,272)                     | (29,674)   | (144)   | (476)        | -                   | -         | (18,416)               | (30,150)   |
| Exchange differences                               | (18,717)                     | 122,129    | (1)   | (478)        | -                   | -         | (18,718)               | 121,651    |
| Result of indexation units                         | 748                          | 348        | -   | (37)         | -                   | -         | 748                    | 311        |
| Income (loss) atributable to owners of the parents | (3,482)                      | (83,653)   | 158,783   | 152,873      | -                   | -         | 155,301                | 69,220     |
| Expenses for income tax                            | (104,376)                    | (92,476)   | (69,128)  | (70,728)     | -                   | -         | (173,504)              | (163,204)  |
| Segment profit / (loss)                            | 41,931                       | (42,203)   | 158,783   | 152,873      | -                   | -         | 200,714                | 110,670    |
| Assets of segment                                  | 17,430,937                   | 17,805,749 | 1,373,049                                       | 1,400,432    | (6,014)             | (7,987)   | 18,797,972             | 19,198,194 |
| Segment liabilities                                | 14,007,916                   | 14,469,505 | 563,849   | 572,065      | (41,029)            | (28,680)  | 14,530,736             | 15,012,890 |
| Amount of non-current asset additions              | 412,846                      | 1,481,090  | -   | -            | -                   | -         | 412,846                | 1,481,090  |
| Property, plant and equipment                      | 325,513                      | 1,390,730  | -   | -            | -                   | -         | 325,513                | 1,390,730  |
| Intangibles other than goodwill                    | 87,333                       | 90,360     | -   | -            | -                   | -         | 87,333                 | 90,360     |
| Purchase of non-monetary assets                    |                              |            |   |              |                     |           |                        |            |
| of segment   | 490,983                      | 782,957    | -   | -            | -                   | -         | 490,983                | 782,957    |

(\*) The Company does not have any interest revenue that should be recognized as income from ordinary activities by interest.

| For the periods ended                              | Air<br>transport<br>At Deceml |           | Coalition<br>loyalty pro<br>Multip<br>At Decemb | ogram<br>lus | Eliminat<br>At Decemb |        | Consolidat<br>At Decembe |           |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------|-----------|
|  | 2017                          | 2016      | 2017  | 2016         | 2017                  | 2016   | 2017                     | 2016      |
|  | ThUS\$                        | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$                | ThUS\$ | ThUS\$                   | ThUS\$    |
| Net cash flows from                                |                               |           |   |              |                       |        |                          |           |
| Purchases of property, plant and equipment         | 403,282                       | 693,581   | 384   | 789          | -                     | -      | 403,666                  | 694,370   |
| Additions associated with maintenance              | 218,537                       | 197,866   | -   | -            | -                     | -      | 218,537                  | 197,866   |
| Other additions                                    | 184,745                       | 495,715   | 384   | 789          | -                     | -      | 185,129                  | 496,504   |
| Purchases of intangible assets (**)                | 79,102                        | 84,377    | 8,216   | 4,210        | -                     | -      | 87,318                   | 88,587    |
| Net cash flows from (used in) operating activities | 1,489,797                     | 827,108   | 186,367   | 154,411      | (9,424)               | (635)  | 1,666,740                | 980,884   |
| Net cash flow from (used in) investing activities  | (278,790)                     | (426,989) | (8,632)   | (4,800)      | -                     | -      | (287,422)                | (431,789) |
| Net cash flows from (used in) financing activities | (1,010,705)                   | (246,907) | (168,383)                                       | (149,372)    | -                     | -      | (1,179,088)              | (396,279) |

(\*\*) The company does not have the cash flows of intangible asset acquisitions associated with maintenance.

The Company's revenues by geographic area are as follows:

|  | For the period ended |           |  |
|--|----------------------|-----------|--|
|  | At December 31,      |           |  |
|  | 2017                 | 2016      |  |
|  | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$    |  |
| Peru                                   | 626,316              | 627,215   |  |
| Argentina                              | 1,113,467            | 1,030,973 |  |
| U.S.A.                                 | 900,413              | 933,130   |  |
| Europe                                 | 676,282              | 714,436   |  |
| Colombia                               | 359,276              | 343,001   |  |
| Brazil                                 | 3,436,402            | 2,974,234 |  |
| Ecuador                                | 190,268              | 198,171   |  |
| Chile                                  | 1,527,158            | 1,512,570 |  |
| Asia Pacific and rest of Latin America | 784,325              | 654,610   |  |
| Income from ordinary activities        | 9,613,907            | 8,988,340 |  |
| Other operating income                 | 549,889              | 538,748   |  |

The Company allocates revenues by geographic area based on the point of sale of the passenger ticket or cargo. Assets are composed primarily of aircraft and aeronautical equipment, which are used throughout the different countries, so it is not possible to assign a geographic area.

The Company has no customers that individually represent more than 10% of sales.

## NOTE 6 - CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

|                                 | As of<br>December 31,<br>2017<br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016<br>ThUS\$ |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Cash on hand                    | 8,562                                   | 8,630                                   |
| Bank balances                   | 330,430                                 | 255,746                                 |
| Overnight                       | 239,292                                 | 295,060                                 |
| Total Cash                      | 578,284                                 | 559,436                                 |
| Cash equivalents                |   |   |
| Time deposits                   | 534,062                                 | 374,369                                 |
| Mutual funds                    | 29,658                                  | 15,522                                  |
| Total cash equivalents          | 563,720                                 | 389,891                                 |
| Total cash and cash equivalents | 1,142,004                               | 949,327                                 |

|                  | As of        | As of        |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Currency         | December 31, | December 31, |
|                  | 2017         | 2016         |
|                  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Argentine peso   | 12,135       | 7,871        |
| Brazilian real   | 106,499      | 97,401       |
| Chilean peso     | 81,845       | 30,758       |
| Colombian peso   | 7,264        | 4,336        |
| Euro             | 11,746       | 1,695        |
| US Dollar        | 882,114      | 780,124      |
| Other currencies | 40,401       | 27,142       |
| Total            | 1,142,004    | 949,327      |

Cash and cash equivalents are denominated in the following currencies:

#### NOTE 7 - FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

#### 7.1. Financial instruments by category

# As of December 31, 2017

|   |             |             |             | Initial designation |           |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Assets  | Loans       |             | Held        | as fair value       |           |
|   | and         | Hedge       | for         | through             |           |
| _   | receivables | derivatives | trading     | profit and loss     | Total     |
|   | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$              | ThUS\$    |
| Cash and cash equivalents                     | 1,112,346   | -           | -           | 29,658              | 1,142,004 |
| Other financial assets, current (*)           | 23,918      | 62,348      | 1,421       | 472,232             | 559,919   |
| Trade and others                              |             |             |             |                     |           |
| accounts receivable, current                  | 1,214,050   | -           | -           | -                   | 1,214,050 |
| Accounts receivable from                      |             |             |             |                     |           |
| related entities, current                     | 2,582       | -           | -           | -                   | 2,582     |
| Other financial assets,                       |             |             |             |                     |           |
| non current (*)                               | 87,077      | 519         | 494         | -                   | 88,090    |
| Accounts receivable, non current              | 6,891       | -           | -           | -                   | 6,891     |
| Total   | 2,446,864   | 62,867      | 1,915       | 501,890             | 3,013,536 |
|   |             |             |             |                     |           |
| Liabilities                                   |             | Other       | Held        |                     |           |
|   |             | financial   | Hedge       |                     |           |
|   |             | liabilities | derivatives | Total               |           |
|   |             | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$              |           |
| Other liabilities, current                    |             | 1,288,749   | 12,200      | 1,300,949           |           |
| Trade and others accounts payable, current    |             | 1,695,202   | -           | 1,695,202           |           |
| Accounts payable to related entities, current |             | 760         | -           | 760                 |           |
| Other financial liabilities, non-current      |             | 6,602,891   | 2,617       | 6,605,508           |           |
| Accounts payable, non-current                 |             | 498,832     | -           | 498,832             |           |
| Total   |             | 10,086,434  | 14,817      | 10,101,251          |           |
|   |             |             |             |                     |           |

The value presented as initial designation as fair value through profit and loss, corresponds (\*) mainly to private investment funds; and loans and receivables corresponds to guarantees given.

# As of December 31, 2016

| Assets                              | Loans<br>and<br>receivables<br>ThUS\$ | Hedge<br>derivatives<br>ThUS\$ | Held<br>for<br>trading<br>ThUS\$ | Initial designation<br>as fair value<br>through<br>profit and loss<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>ThUS\$ |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents           | 933.805                               | -                              | -                                | 15.522   | 949.327         |
| Other financial assets, current (*) | 164.426                               | 11.411                         | -                                | 536.991  | 712.828         |
| Trade and others                    |                                       |                                |                                  |  |                 |
| accounts receivable, current        | 1.107.889                             | -                              | -                                | -  | 1.107.889       |
| Accounts receivable from            |                                       |                                |                                  |  |                 |
| related entities, current           | 554                                   | -                              | -                                | -  | 554             |
| Other financial assets,             |                                       |                                |                                  |  |                 |
| non current (*)                     | 101.603                               | -                              | 522                              | -  | 102.125         |
| Accounts receivable, non current    | 8.254                                 | -                              | -                                | -  | 8.254           |
| Total                               | 2.316.531                             | 11.411                         | 522                              | 552.513  | 2.880.977       |

| Liabilities                                   | Other financial | Held<br>Hedge |            |
|---|-----------------|---------------|------------|
|   | liabilities     | derivatives   | Total      |
|   | ThUS\$          | ThUS\$        | ThUS\$     |
| Other liabilities, current                    | 1.814.647       | 24.881        | 1.839.528  |
| Trade and others accounts payable, current    | 1.593.068       | -             | 1.593.068  |
| Accounts payable to related entities, current | 269             | -             | 269        |
| Other financial liabilities, non-current      | 6.790.273       | 6.679         | 6.796.952  |
| Accounts payable, non-current                 | 359.391         | -             | 359.391    |
| Total   | 10.557.648      | 31.560        | 10.589.208 |

(\*) The value presented as initial designation as fair value through profit and loss, corresponds mainly to private investment funds; and loans and receivables corresponds to guarantees given.

# 7.2. Financial instruments by currency

|      |   | As of December 31, | As of December 31, |
|------|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| a)   | Assets  | 2017               | 2016               |
| ,    |   | ThUS\$             | ThUS\$             |
| Cash | and cash equivalents                            | 1,142,004          | 949,327            |
|      | Argentine peso                                  | 12,135             | 7,871              |
|      | Brazilian real                                  | 106,499            | 97,401             |
|      | Chilean peso                                    | 81,845             | 30,758             |
|      | Colombian peso                                  | 7,264              | 4,336              |
|      | Euro  | 11,746             | 1,695              |
|      | US Dollar                                       | 882,114            | 780,124            |
|      | Other currencies                                | 40,401             | 27,142             |
| Othe | er financial assets (current and non-current)   | 648,009            | 814,953            |
|      | Argentine peso                                  | 297                | 337                |
|      | Brazilian real                                  | 475,810            | 686,501            |
|      | Chilean peso                                    | 26,679             | 668                |
|      | Colombian peso                                  | 1,928              | 1,023              |
|      | Euro  | 7,853              | 6,966              |
|      | US Dollar                                       | 133,431            | 117,346            |
|      | Other currencies                                | 2,011              | 2,112              |
| Trad | e and other accounts receivable, current        | 1,214,050          | 1,107,889          |
|      | Argentine peso                                  | 49,958             | 82,770             |
|      | Brazilian real                                  | 635,890            | 551,260            |
|      | Chilean peso                                    | 83,415             | 92,791             |
|      | Colombian peso                                  | 3,249              | 16,454             |
|      | Euro  | 48,286             | 21,923             |
|      | US Dollar                                       | 257,324            | 312,394            |
|      | Other currencies (*)                            | 135,928            | 30,297             |
| Acco | bunts receivable, non-current                   | 6,891              | 8,254              |
|      | Brazilian real                                  | 4                  | 4                  |
|      | Chilean peso                                    | 6,887              | 8,250              |
| Acco | ounts receivable from related entities, current | 2,582              | 554                |
|      | Brazilian real                                  | 2,002              | -                  |
|      | Chilean peso                                    | 735                | 554                |
|      | US Dollar                                       | 1,845              | -                  |
| Tota | l assets  | 3,013,536          | 2,880,977          |
| 1014 | Argentine peso                                  | 62,390             | 2,880,977          |
|      | Brazilian real                                  | 1,218,205          | 1,335,166          |
|      | Chilean peso                                    | 199,561            | 133,021            |
|      | Colombian peso                                  | 12,441             | 21,813             |
|      | Euro  | 67,885             | 30,584             |
|      | US Dollar                                       | 1,274,714          | 1,209,864          |
|      | Other currencies                                | 178,340            | 59,551             |
|      |   |                    |                    |

(\*) See the composition of the others currencies in Note 8 Trade, other accounts receivable and non-current accounts receivable.

#### b) Liabilities

Liabilities information is detailed in the table within Note 3 Financial risk management.

|   | As of        | As of        |
|---|--------------|--------------|
|   | December 31, | December 31, |
|   | 2017         | 2016         |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
|   |              |              |
| Trade accounts receivable                       | 1,175,796    | 1,022,933    |
| Other accounts receivable                       | 133,054      | 170,264      |
| Total trade and other accounts receivable       | 1,308,850    | 1,193,197    |
| Less: Allowance for impairment loss             | (87,909)     | (77,054)     |
| Total net trade and accounts receivable         | 1,220,941    | 1,116,143    |
| Less: non-current portion – accounts receivable | (6,891)      | (8,254)      |
| Trade and other accounts receivable, current    | 1,214,050    | 1,107,889    |

# NOTE 8 - TRADE AND OTHER ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE CURRENT, AND NON-CURRENT ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

The fair value of trade and other accounts receivable does not differ significantly from the book value.

The maturity of these accounts at the end of each period is as follows:

|   | As of        | As of        |
|---|--------------|--------------|
|   | December 31, | December 31, |
|   | 2017         | 2016         |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Fully performing  | 1,040,671    | 907,358      |
| Matured accounts receivable, but not impaired             | yy           |              |
| Expired from 1 to 90 days                                 | 34,153       | 27,651       |
| Expired from 91 to 180 days                               | 10,141       | 9,303        |
| More than 180 days overdue (*)                            | 2,922        | 1,567        |
| Total matured accounts receivable, but not impaired       | 47,216       | 38,521       |
| Matured accounts receivable and impaired                  |              |              |
| Judicial, pre-judicial collection and protested documents | 43,175       | 34,909       |
| Debtor under pre-judicial collection process and          |              |              |
| portfolio sensitization                                   | 44,734       | 42,145       |
| Total matured accounts receivable and impaired            | 87,909       | 77,054       |
| Total   | 1,175,796    | 1,022,933    |

(\*) Value of this segment corresponds primarily to accounts receivable that were evaluated in their ability to recover, therefore not requiring a provision.

| Currency             | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2017}{\text{ThUS}}$ | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2016</u><br>ThUS\$ |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Argentine Peso       | 49,958  | 82,770   |
| Brazilian Real       | 635,894   | 551,264  |
| Chilean Peso         | 90,302  | 101,041  |
| Colombian peso       | 3,249   | 16,454   |
| Euro                 | 48,286  | 21,923   |
| US Dollar            | 257,324   | 312,394  |
| Other currency (*)   | 135,928   | 30,297   |
| Total                | 1,220,941   | 1,116,143                                      |
| (*) Other currencies |   |  |
| Australian Dollar    | 40,303  | 5,487  |
| Chinese Yuan         | 37  | 271  |
| Danish Krone         | 197   | 151  |
| Pound Sterling       | 5,068   | 3,904  |
| Indian Rupee         | 3,277   | 303  |
| Japanese Yen         | 18,756  | 2,601  |
| Norwegian Kroner     | 133   | 184  |
| Swiss Franc          | 2,430   | 1,512  |
| Korean Won           | 18,225  | 4,241  |
| New Taiwanese Dollar | 2,983   | 662  |
| Other currencies     | 44,519  | 10,938   |
| Total                | 135,928   | 30,254   |

Currency balances that make up the Trade and other accounts receivable and non-current accounts receivable are the following:

The Company records allowances when there is evidence of impairment of trade receivables. The criteria used to determine that there is objective evidence of impairment losses are the maturity of the portfolio, specific acts of damage (default) and specific market signals.

| Maturity                                    | Impairment |
|---|------------|
| Judicial and pre-judicial collection assets | 100%       |
| Over 1 year                                 | 100%       |
| Between 6 and 12 months                     | 50%        |

|                                     | Opening balance | Write-offs | (Increase)<br>Decrease | Closing balance |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Periods                             | ThUS\$          | ThUS\$     | ThUS\$                 | ThUS\$          |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2016 | (60,072)        | 20,910     | (37,892)               | (77,054)        |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2017 | (77,054)        | 8,249      | (19,104)               | (87,909)        |

Movement in the allowance for impairment loss of Trade and other accounts receivables are the following:

Once pre-judicial and judicial collection efforts are exhausted, the assets are written off against the allowance. The Company only uses the allowance method rather than direct write-off, to ensure control.

Historic and current re-negotiations are not relevant and the policy is to analyze case by case in order to classify them according to the existence of risk, determining whether it is appropriate to reclassify accounts to pre-judicial recovery. If such re-classification is justified, an allowance is made for the account, whether overdue or falling due.

The maximum credit-risk exposure at the date of presentation of the information is the fair value of each one of the categories of accounts receivable indicated above.

|   | As of December 31, 2017                             |   |   | As of December 31, 2016                             |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|   | Gross exposure<br>according to<br>balance<br>ThUS\$ | Gross<br>impaired<br>exposure<br>ThUS\$ | Exposure net<br>of risk<br>concentrations<br>ThUS\$ | Gross exposure<br>according to<br>balance<br>ThUS\$ | Gross<br>Impaired<br>exposure<br>ThUS\$ | Exposure net<br>of risk<br>concentrations<br>ThUS\$ |
| Trade accounts receivable<br>Other accounts | 1,175,796   | (87,909)                                | 1,087,887   | 1,022,933   | (77,054)                                | 945,879   |
| receivable                                  | 133,054   | -                                       | 133,054   | 170,264   | -                                       | 170,264   |

There are no relevant guarantees covering credit risk and these are valued when they are settled; no materially significant direct guarantees exist. Existing guarantees, if appropriate, are made through IATA.

## (a) Accounts Receivable

|              |                                  |                      | Country   |          | As of December 31, | As of December 31, |
|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Tax No.      | Related party                    | Relationship         | of origin | Currency | 2017               | 2016               |
|              |                                  |                      |           |          | ThUS\$             | ThUS\$             |
| Foreign      | Qatar Airways                    | Indirect shareholder | Qatar     | ThU\$    | 1,845              | -                  |
| 78.591.370-1 | Bethia S.A. and Subsidiaries     | Related director     | Chile     | CLP      | 728                | 538                |
| Foreign      | TAM Aviação Executiva e          |                      |           |          |                    |                    |
|              | Taxi Aéreo S.A.                  | Related director     | Brazil    | BRL      | 2                  | -                  |
| 87.752.000-5 | Granja Marina Tornagaleones S.A. | Common shareholder   | Chile     | CLP      | 5                  | 14                 |
| 96.810.370-9 | Inversiones Costa Verde          |                      |           |          |                    |                    |
|              | Ltda. y CPA.                     | Related director     | Chile     | CLP      | 2                  | 2                  |
|              | Total current assets             |                      |           |          | 2,582              | 554                |

### (b) Accounts payable

| Tax No.      | Related party                        | Relationship     | Country<br>of origin | Currency | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2017}{\text{ThUS}}$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2016}{\text{ThUS}}$ |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------|---|---|
| 78.997.060-2 | Viajes Falabella Ltda.               | Related director | Chile                | CLP      | 534   | 46  |
| 78.591.370-1 | Bethia S.A. and Subsidiaries         | Related director | Chile                | CLP      | 12  | 6   |
| Foreign      | Inversora Aeronáutica Argentina S.A. | Related director | Argentina            | ThUS\$   | 4   | 2   |
| 65.216.000-K | Comunidad Mujer                      | Related director | Chile                | CLP      | -   | 13  |
| Foreign      | Consultoría Administrativa           |                  |                      |          |   |   |
|              | Profesional S.A. de C.V.             | Related company  | México               | MXN      | 210   | 170   |
| Foreign      | TAM Aviação Executiva                |                  |                      |          |   |   |
|              | e Taxi Aéreo S.A.                    | Related director | Brazil               | BRL      | -   | 28  |
| 79.773.440-3 | Transportes San Felipe S.A           | Common property  | Chile                | CLP      | -   | 4   |
|              | Total current liabilities            |                  |                      |          | 760   | 269   |

Transactions between related parties have been carried out on free-trade conditions between interested and duly-informed parties. The transaction times are between 30 and 45 days, and the nature of settlement of the transactions is monetary.

#### NOTE 10 -INVENTORIES

#### The composition of Inventories is as follows:

|                     | As of        | As of        |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                     | December 31, | December 31, |
|                     | 2017         | 2016         |
|                     | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
|                     | 407 700      | 101.051      |
| Technical stock     | 195,530      | 191,864      |
| Non-technical stock | 41,136       | 49,499       |
| Total               | 236,666      | 241,363      |

The items included in this heading are spare parts and materials that will be used mainly in consumption in in-flight and maintenance services provided to the Company and third parties, which are valued at average cost, net of provision for obsolescence, as per the following detail:

|   | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016<br>ThUS\$ |
|---|--|---|
| Provision for obsolescence Technical stock    | 21,839   | 31,647                                  |
| Provision for obsolescenceNon-technical stock | 6,488  | 3,429                                   |
| Total   | 28,327   | 35,076                                  |

The resulting amounts do not exceed the respective net realization values.

As of December 31, 2017, the Company recorded ThUS\$ 155,421 (ThUS\$ 167,365 at December 31, 2016) within the income statement, mainly due to in-flight consumption and maintenance, which forms part of Cost of sales.

# NOTE 11 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSETS

# The composition of other financial assets is as follows:

|  | Current      | t Assets     | Non-curr     | ent assets   | Total Assets |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | As of        |
|  | December 31, |
|  | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         |
|  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| (a) Other financial assets                   |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Private investment funds                     | 472.232      | 536.991      | -            | -            | 472.232      | 536.991      |
| Deposits in guarantee (aircraft)             | 15.690       | 16.819       | 41.058       | 56.846       | 56.748       | 73.665       |
| Guarantees for margins of derivatives        | 2.197        | 939          | -            | -            | 2.197        | 939          |
| Other investments                            | -            | -            | 494          | 522          | 494          | 522          |
| Domestic and foreign bonds                   | 1.421        | -            | -            | -            | 1.421        | -            |
| Other guarantees given                       | 6.031        | 140.733      | 46.019       | 44.757       | 52.050       | 185.490      |
| Other  |              | 5.935        |              | -            |              | 5.935        |
| Subtotal of other financial assets           | 497.571      | 701.417      | 87.571       | 102.125      | 585.142      | 803.542      |
| (b) Hedging assets                           |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Interest accrued since the last payment date |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| of Cross currency swap                       | 202          | 64           | -            | -            | 202          | 64           |
| Fair value of interest rate derivatives      | 3.113        | -            | -            | -            | 3.113        | -            |
| Fair value of foreign currency derivatives   | 48.322       | 1.259        | 519          | -            | 48.841       | 1.259        |
| Fair value of fuel price derivatives         | 10.711       | 10.088       |              |              | 10.711       | 10.088       |
| Subtotal of hedging assets                   | 62.348       | 11.411       | 519          |              | 62.867       | 11.411       |
| Total Other Financial Assets                 | 559.919      | 712.828      | 88.090       | 102.125      | 648.009      | 814.953      |

The types of derivative hedging contracts maintained by the Company at the end of each period are described in Note 19.

#### NOTE 12 - OTHER NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS

#### The composition of other non-financial assets is as follows:

|  | Curren       | t assets     | Non-current assets |              | Total Assets |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | As of        | As of        | As of              | As of        | As of        | As of        |
|  | December 31, | December 31, | December 31,       | December 31, | December 31, | December 31, |
|  | 2017         | 2016         | 2017               | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         |
|  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$             | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| (a) Advance payments                         |              |              |                    |              |              |              |
| Aircraft leases                              | 31,322       | 37,560       | 4,718              | 14,065       | 36,040       | 51,625       |
| Aircraft insurance and other                 | 17,681       | 14,717       | -                  | -            | 17,681       | 14,717       |
| Others                                       | 10,012       | 4,521        | 1,186              | 1,573        | 11,198       | 6,094        |
| Subtotal advance payments                    | 59,015       | 56,798       | 5,904              | 15,638       | 64,919       | 72,436       |
| (b) Other assets                             |              |              |                    |              |              |              |
| Aircraft maintenance reserve (*)             | 21,505       | 51,576       | 51,836             | 90,175       | 73,341       | 141,751      |
| Sales tax                                    | 137,866      | 102,351      | 37,959             | 40,232       | 175,825      | 142,583      |
| Other taxes                                  | 2,475        | 500          | -                  | -            | 2,475        | 500          |
| Contributions to Société Internationale      |              |              |                    |              |              |              |
| de Télécommunications Aéronautiques ("SITA") | 327          | 406          | 670                | 591          | 997          | 997          |
| Judicial deposits                            | -            | -            | 124,438            | 90,604       | 124,438      | 90,604       |
| Others                                       | -            | 611          | -                  | 104          | -            | 715          |
| Subtotal other assets                        | 162,173      | 155,444      | 214,903            | 221,706      | 377,076      | 377,150      |
| Total Other Non - Financial Assets           | 221,188      | 212,242      | 220,807            | 237,344      | 441,995      | 449,586      |

(\*) Aircraft maintenance reserves reflect prepayment deposits made by the group to lessors of certain aircraft under operating lease agreements in order to ensure that funds are available to support the scheduled heavy maintenance of the aircraft.

These amounts are calculated based on performance measures, such as flight hours or cycles, are paid periodically (usually monthly) and are contractually required to be repaid to the lessee upon the completion of the required maintenance of the leased aircraft. At the end of the lease term, any unused maintenance reserves are either returned to the Company in cash or used to offset amounts that we may owe the lessor as a maintenance adjustment.

In some cases (five lease agreements), if the maintenance cost incurred by LATAM is less than the corresponding maintenance reserves, the lessor is entitled to retain those excess amounts at the time the heavy maintenance is performed. The Company periodically reviews its maintenance reserves for each of its leased aircraft to ensure that they will be recovered, and recognizes an expense if any such amounts are less than probable of being returned. The cost of aircraft maintenance in the last years has been higher than the related maintenance reserves for all aircraft.

As of December 31, 2017, maintenance reserves total ThUS \$ 73,341 (ThUS \$ 141,751 as of December 31, 2016), corresponding to 14 aircraft that maintain remaining balances, which will be settled in the next maintenance or return.

Aircraft maintenance reserves are classified as current or non-current depending on the dates when the related maintenance is expected to be performed (Note 2.23)

# NOTE 13 - NON-CURRENT ASSETS AND DISPOSAL GROUP CLASSIFIED AS HELD FOR SALE

Non-current assets and in disposal groups held for sale at December 31, 2017 and December 31, 2016 are detailed below:

|                      | As of        | As of        |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | December 31, | December 31, |
|                      |              | 2016         |
|                      | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Current assets       |              |              |
| Aircraft             | 236,022      | 281,158      |
| Engines and rotables | 9,197        | 29,083       |
| Other assets         | 45,884       | 26,954       |
| Total                | 291,103      | 337,195      |
| Current liabilities  |              |              |
| Other liabilities    | 15,546       | 10,152       |
| Total                | 15,546       | 10,152       |
|                      |              |              |

The balances are presented at the lower of book value and fair value less cost to sell. The fair value of these assets was determined based on quoted prices in active markets for similar assets or liabilities. This is a level II measurement as per the fair value hierarchy set out in note 3.3 (2). There were no transfers between levels for recurring fair value measurements during the year.

(a) Assets reclassified from Property, plant and equipment to Non-current assets or groups of assets for disposal classified as held for sale

During 2016, two Airbus A319 aircraft, two Airbus A320 aircraft, six Airbus A330 aircraft, two Boeing 777 aircraft, eight A330 spare engines, A330 rotables and two buildings under the heading Non-current assets were transferred from the Property, plant and equipment heading. or groups of assets for disposal, classified as held for sale.

As a result, as of December 31, 2016, an adjustment of US \$ 55 million was recorded to write down these assets to their net.

During 2016, two Airbus A319 aircraft, one Airbus A320 aircraft, two Airbus A330 aircraft, one A330 spare engine and D200 rotables were sold.

During 2017, an adjustment of US \$ 17.4 million was recognized to record these assets at their net realizable value.

In addition, during 2017 seven Airbus A330 Spare engines and two Airbus A330 aircraft were sold.

The detail of fleet classified as non-current assets or groups of assets for disposal classified as held for sale is the following:

|                      | As of        | As of        |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | December 31, | December 31, |
|                      | 2017         | 2016         |
| Aircraft             |              |              |
| Boeing 777 Freighter | 2 (*)        | 2 (*)        |
| Airbus A330-200      | 1            | 3            |
| Airbus A320-200      | 1            | 1            |
| ATR42-300            | 1            | 1            |
| Total                | 5            | 7            |

(\*) One aircraft leased to DHL.

(b) Assets reclassified from Inventories to Non-current assets or groups of assets for disposal classified as held for sale

During in the first quarter of 2017, stocks of the fleet Airbus A330, were reclassified from Inventories to Non-current assets or groups of assets for disposal classified as held for sale.

During 2017 an adjustment of US \$ 1.3 million was recognized to record these assets at their net realizable value.

In addition, during 2017 there was the partial sale of A330 inventory.

#### NOTE 14 - INVESTMENTS IN SUBSIDIARIES

(a) Investments in subsidiaries

The Company has investments in companies recognized as investments in subsidiaries. All the companies defined as subsidiaries have been consolidated within the financial statements of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries. The consolidation also includes special-purpose entities.

Detail of significant subsidiaries and summarized financial information:

|  |               |            |              | ership       |
|--|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|  |               |            | As of        | As of        |
|  | Country of    | Functional | December 31, | December 31, |
| Name of significant subsidiary                     | incorporation | currency   | 2017         | 2016         |
|  |               |            | %            | %            |
| Lan Perú S.A.                                      | Peru          | US\$       | 70.00000     | 70.00000     |
| Lan Cargo S.A.                                     | Chile         | US\$       | 99.89803     | 99.89803     |
| Lan Argentina S.A.                                 | Argentina     | ARS        | 99.86560     | 99.86560     |
| Transporte Aéreo S.A.                              | Chile         | US\$       | 100.00000    | 100.00000    |
| Aerolane Líneas Aéreas Nacionales del Ecuador S.A. | Ecuador       | US\$       | 100.00000    | 100.00000    |
| Aerovías de Integración Regional, AIRES S.A.       | Colombia      | COP        | 99.19061     | 99.19061     |
| TAM S.A.   | Brazil        | BRL        | 99.99938     | 99.99938     |

The consolidated subsidiaries do not have significant restrictions for transferring funds to controller.

Summary financial information of significant subsidiaries

|                                   |                 | Statement of financial position as of December 31, 2017 |                       |                      |                        |                            | Results for t<br>ended Deceml | 1             |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Name of significant subsidiary    | Total<br>Assets | Current<br>Assets                                       | Non-current<br>Assets | Total<br>Liabilities | Current<br>Liabilities | Non-current<br>Liabilities | Revenue                       | Net<br>Income |
|                                   | ThUS\$          | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$                | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$                 | ThUS\$                     | ThUS\$                        | ThUS\$        |
| Lan Perú S.A.                     | 315,607         | 294,308   | 21,299                | 303,204              | 301,476                | 1,728                      | 1,046,423                     | 1,205         |
| Lan Cargo S.A.                    | 584,169         | 266,836   | 317,333               | 371,934              | 292,529                | 79,405                     | 264,544                       | (30,220)      |
| Lan Argentina S.A.                | 198,951         | 166,445   | 32,506                | 143,731              | 139,914                | 3,817                      | 387,557                       | (41,636)      |
| Transporte Aéreo S.A.             | 324,498         | 30,909  | 293,589               | 104,357              | 36,901                 | 67,456                     | 317,436                       | 2,172         |
| Aerolane Líneas Aéreas Nacionales |                 |   |                       |                      |                        |                            |                               |               |
| del Ecuador S.A.                  | 96,407          | 66,166  | 30,241                | 84,123               | 78,817                 | 5,306                      | 219,039                       | 3,722         |
| Aerovías de Integración Regional, |                 |   |                       |                      |                        |                            |                               |               |
| AIRES S.A.                        | 138,138         | 64,160  | 73,978                | 91,431               | 80,081                 | 11,350                     | 279,414                       | 526           |
| TAM S.A. (*)                      | 4,490,714       | 1,843,822   | 2,646,892             | 3,555,423            | 2,052,633              | 1,502,790                  | 4,621,338                     | 160,582       |

|                                   |                 | Statement of financial position as of December 31, 2016 |                       |                      |                        |                            | Results for the period<br>ended December 31, 2016 |               |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|
| Name of significant subsidiary    | Total<br>Assets | Current<br>Assets                                       | Non-current<br>Assets | Total<br>Liabilities | Current<br>Liabilities | Non-current<br>Liabilities | Revenue   | Net<br>Income |
|                                   | ThUS\$          | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$                | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$                 | ThUS\$                     | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$        |
| Lan Perú S.A.                     | 306,111         | 283,691   | 22,420                | 294,912              | 293,602                | 1,310                      | 967,787   | (2,164)       |
| Lan Cargo S.A.                    | 480,908         | 144,309   | 336,599               | 239,728              | 211,395                | 28,333                     | 266,296   | (24,813)      |
| Lan Argentina S.A.                | 216,331         | 194,306   | 22,025                | 200,172              | 197,330                | 2,842                      | 371,896   | (29,572)      |
| Transporte Aéreo S.A.             | 340,940         | 36,986  | 303,954               | 124,805              | 59,668                 | 65,137                     | 297,247   | 8,206         |
| Aerolane Líneas Aéreas Nacionales |                 |   |                       |                      |                        |                            |   |               |
| del Ecuador S.A.                  | 89,667          | 56,064  | 33,603                | 81,101               | 75,985                 | 5,116                      | 219,676   | (1,281)       |
| Aerovías de Integración Regional, |                 |   |                       |                      |                        |                            |   |               |
| AIRES S.A.                        | 129,734         | 55,132  | 74,602                | 85,288               | 74,160                 | 11,128                     | 277,503   | (13,675)      |
| TAM S.A. (*)                      | 5,287,286       | 1,794,189   | 3,493,097             | 4,710,308            | 2,837,620              | 1,872,688                  | 4,145,951   | 2,107         |

# (b) Non-controlling interest

| Equity  | Tax No.      | Country<br>of origin | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2017}{\%}$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2016}{\%}$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>2017<br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016<br>ThUS\$    |
|---|--------------|----------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Lan Perú S.A  | 0-E          | Peru                 | 30.00000                                   | 30.00000                                   | 3,722                                   | 3,360                                      |
| Lan Cargo S.A. and Subsidiaries                       | 93.383.000-4 | Chile                | 0.10196                                    | 0.10196                                    | 849                                     | 957  |
| Promotora Aérea Latinoamericana S.A. and Subsidiaries | 0-E          | Mexico               | 51.00000                                   | 51.00000                                   | 4,578                                   | 3,162                                      |
| Inversora Cordillera S.A. and Subsidiaries            | 0-E          | Argentina            | 0,13940                                    | 0.70422                                    | 3,502                                   | 515  |
| Lan Argentina S.A.                                    | 0-E          | Argentina            | 0,02842                                    | 0.13440                                    | 79                                      | (311)                                      |
| Americonsult de Guatemala S.A.                        | 0-E          | Guatemala            | 1.00000                                    | 1.00000                                    | 1                                       | 1  |
| Americonsult Costa Rica S.A.                          | 0-E          | Costa Rica           | 1.00000                                    | 1.00000                                    | 12                                      | 12   |
| Linea Aérea Carguera de Colombiana S.A.               | 0-E          | Colombia             | 10.00000                                   | 10.00000                                   | (520)                                   | (905)                                      |
| Aerolíneas Regionales de Integración Aires S.A.       | 0-E          | Colombia             | 0.80944                                    | 0.80944                                    | 461                                     | 436  |
| Transportes Aereos del Mercosur S.A.                  | 0-E          | Paraguay             | 5.02000                                    | 5.02000                                    | 1,324                                   | 1,104                                      |
| Multiplus S.A.  | 0-E          | Brazil               | 27.26000                                   | 27.26000                                   | 77,139                                  | 80,313                                     |
| Total   |              |                      |  |  | 91,147                                  | 88,644                                     |
| Incomes   | Tax No.      | Country<br>of origin | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2017}{\%}$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2016}{\%}$ |   | period ended<br>mber 31,<br>2016<br>ThUS\$ |
| Lan Perú S.A  | 0-E          | Peru                 | 30.00000                                   | 30.00000                                   | 360                                     | (649)                                      |
| Lan Cargo S.A. and Subsidiaries                       | 93.383.000-4 | Chile                | 0.10196                                    | 0.10196                                    | (4)                                     | (7)  |
| Promotora Aerea Latinoamericana S.A. and Subsidiaries | 0-E          | Mexico               | 51.00000                                   | 51.00000                                   | 1,416                                   | 96   |
| Inversora Cordillera S.A. and Subsidiaries            | 0-E          | Argentina            | 0,13940                                    | 0.70422                                    | 117                                     | 364  |
| Lan Argentina S.A.                                    | 0-E          | Argentina            | 0,02842                                    | 0.13440                                    | 24                                      | 77   |
| Americonsult de Guatemala S.A.                        | 0-E          | Guatemala            | 1.00000                                    | 1.00000                                    | -                                       | (4)  |
| Linea Aérea Carguera de Colombiana S.A.               | 0-E          | Colombia             | 10.00000                                   | 10.00000                                   | 398                                     | (106)                                      |
| Aerolíneas Regionales de Integración Aires S.A.       | 0-E          | Colombia             | 0.80944                                    | 0.80944                                    | 4                                       | (140)                                      |
| Transportes Aereos del Mercosur S.A.                  | 0-E          | Paraguay             | 5.02000                                    | 5.02000                                    | 299                                     | 146  |
| Multiplus S.A.  | 0-E          | Brazil               | 27.26000                                   | 27.26000                                   | 42,796                                  | 41,673                                     |
| Total   |              |                      |  |  | 45,410                                  | 41,450                                     |

## NOTE 15 - INTANGIBLE ASSETS OTHER THAN GOODWILL

#### The details of intangible assets are as follows:

|                     |                               | angible assets<br>et)         | Classes of intangible assets<br>(gross) |                                 |  |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|
|                     | As of<br>December 31,<br>2017 | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016 | As of<br>December 31,<br>2017           | As of<br>December 31,<br>_2016_ |  |
|                     | ThUS\$                        | ThUS\$                        | ThUS\$                                  | ThUS\$                          |  |
| Airport slots       | 964,513                       | 978,849                       | 964,513                                 | 978,849                         |  |
| Loyalty program     | 321,440                       | 326,262                       | 321,440                                 | 326,262                         |  |
| Computer software   | 160,970                       | 157,016                       | 509,377                                 | 419,652                         |  |
| Developing software | 123,415                       | 91,053                        | 123,415                                 | 91,053                          |  |
| Trademarks (1)      | 46,909                        | 57,133                        | 62,539                                  | 63,730                          |  |
| Other assets        | -                             | -                             | -                                       | 808                             |  |
| Total               | 1,617,247                     | 1,610,313                     | 1,981,284                               | 1,880,354                       |  |

#### Movement in Intangible assets other than goodwill:

|                                       | Computer<br>software<br>Net | Developing<br>software | Airport<br>slots (2) | Trademarks<br>and loyalty<br>program (1) (2) | Total     |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|
|                                       | ThUS\$                      | ThUS\$                 | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$                                       | ThUS\$    |
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2016 | 104,258                     | 74,887                 | 816,987              | 325,293                                      | 1,321,425 |
| Additions                             | 6,688                       | 83,672                 | -                    | -  | 90,360    |
| Withdrawals                           | (736)                       | (191)                  | -                    | -  | (927)     |
| Transfer software                     | 85,029                      | (74,376)               | -                    | -  | 10,653    |
| Foreing exchange                      | 5,689                       | 7,061                  | 161,862              | 64,447                                       | 239,059   |
| Amortization                          | (43,912)                    | -                      | -                    | (6,345)                                      | (50,257)  |
| Closing balance as of                 |                             |                        |                      |  |           |
| December 31, 2016                     | 157,016                     | 91,053                 | 978,849              | 383,395                                      | 1,610,313 |
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2017 | 157,016                     | 91,053                 | 978,849              | 383,395                                      | 1,610,313 |
| Additions                             | 8,453                       | 78,880                 | -                    | -  | 87,333    |
| Withdrawals                           | (244)                       | (684)                  | -                    | -  | (928)     |
| Transfer software                     | 45,783                      | (45,580)               | -                    | -  | 203       |
| Foreing exchange                      | (1,215)                     | (254)                  | (14,336)             | (5,459)                                      | (21,264)  |
| Amortization                          | (48,823)                    | -                      | -                    | (9,587)                                      | (58,410)  |
| Closing balance as of                 |                             |                        |                      |  |           |
| December 31, 2017                     | 160,970                     | 123,415                | 964,513              | 368,349                                      | 1,617,247 |

(1) In 2016, after the extensive work of integration after the association between LAN and TAM, during which there has been solid progress in the homologation of the optimization processes of its air connections, in addition to the restructuring and modernization of the fleet of aircraft, the Company has resolved adopt a unique name and identity, and announce that the brand of the group will be LATAM ", which would unite all companies under a single image.

Given the above, we have proceeded to review the brands useful life, concluding that these should go from an indefinite to defined useful life. The estimated new useful life is 5 years, equivalent to the period for finishing all the image changes necessary.

(2) See Note 2.5

The amortization of the period is shown in the consolidated statement of income in administrative expenses. The accumulated amortization of computer programs and brands as of December 31, 2017, amounts to ThUS\$ 373,463 (ThUS\$ 270,041 at December 31, 2016).

#### NOTE 16 – GOODWILL

The Goodwill amount at December 31, 2017 is ThUS\$ 2,672,550 (ThUS\$ 2,710,382 at December 31, 2016 and ThUS\$ 2,280,575 at December 31, 2015). Movement of Goodwill separated by CGU it includes the following:

| Movement of Goodwill, separated by CGU:  |  | Coalition<br>and loyalty       |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|
|  | Air<br><u>Transport</u><br>ThUS\$          | program<br>Multiplus<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>ThUS\$                            |
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2016<br>Increase (decrease) due to exchange rate differences<br>Others<br>Closing balance as of December 31, 2016 | 1,835,088<br>341,813<br>(267)<br>2,176,634 | 445,487<br>88,261<br>          | 2,280,575<br>430,074<br>(267)<br>2,710,382 |
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2017<br>Increase (decrease) due to exchange rate differences<br>Closing balance as of December 31, 2017           | 2,176,634<br>(29,942)<br>2,146,692         | 533,748<br>(7,890)<br>525,858  | 2,710,382<br>(37,832)<br>2,672,550         |

The Company has two cash- generating units (CGUs), "Air transportation" and, "Coalition and loyalty program Multiplus". The CGU "Air transport" considers the transport of passengers and cargo, both in the domestic markets of Chile, Peru, Argentina, Colombia, Ecuador and Brazil, and in a developed series of regional and international routes in America, Europe and Oceania, while the CGU "Coalition and loyalty program Multiplus" works with an integrated network associated companies in Brazil.

The recoverable amounts of cash-generating units have been determined based on value-in-use calculations. These calculations require the use of expected cash flows, 5 years after tax, which are based on the budget approved by the Board. Cash flows beyond the budget period are extrapolated using the estimated growth rates, which do not exceed the average rates of long-term growth.

Management establish rates for annual growth, discount, inflation and exchange for each cash generating, as well as fuel prices, based on their key assumptions. The annual growth rate is based on past performance and management's expectations over market developments in each country where it operates. The discount rates used are in American Dollars for the CGU "Air transportation" and Brazilian Reals for CGU "Program coalition loyalty Multiplus", both after taxes and reflect specific risks related to each country where the Company operates. Inflation and exchange rates are based on available data for each country and the information provided by the Central Bank of each country, and the fuel price is determined based on estimated production levels, competitive environment market in which they operate and its business strategy.

|   |             | Air transportation<br>CGU | Coalition and loyalty<br>program Multiplus CGU (2) |
|---|-------------|---------------------------|--|
| Annual growth rate (Terminal)               | %           | 1.0 - 2.0                 | 4.0 - 5.0  |
| Exchange rate (1)                           | R\$/US\$    | 3.3 - 3.9                 | 3.3 - 3.9  |
| Discount rate based on the weighted average |             |                           |  |
| cost of capital (WACC)                      | %           | 7.55 - 8.55               | -  |
| Discount rate based on cost of equity (Ke)  | %           | -                         | 12.4 - 13.4  |
| Fuel Price from futures price curves        |             |                           |  |
| commodities markets                         | US\$/barrel | 73-78                     | -  |

As of December 31, 2017 the recoverable values were determined using the following assumptions presented below:

(1) In line with the expectations of the Central Bank of Brazil

(2) The flow, as well as annual growth rte and discount, are denominated in real.

The result of the impairment test, which includes a sensitivity analysis of the main variables, showed that the estimated recoverable amount is higher than carrying value of the book value of net assets allocated to the cash generating unit, and therefore impairment was not detected.

CGU's are sensitive to rates for annual growth, discount and exchanges rates. The sensitivity analysis included the individual impact of changes in estimates critical in determining the recoverable amounts, namely:

|   | Increase<br>Maximum<br>WACC | Increase<br>Maximum<br>CoE | Minimum<br>terminal<br>growth rate |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | %                           | %                          | %                                  |
| Air transportation CGU                      | 8.55                        | -                          | 1.0                                |
| Coalition and loyalty program Multiplus CGU | -                           | 13.4                       | 4.0                                |

In none of the previous cases impairment in the cash- generating unit was presented.

As of December 31, 2017, no signs of deterioration have been identified for the CGU Multiplus Coalition and Loyalty Program and for the UGE Transporte Aéreo that require a deterioration test.

# NOTE 17 - PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

The composition by category of Property, plant and equipment is as follows:

|                                      | Gross Book Value |              | Acumulated   | depreciation | Net Book Value |              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                      | As of            | As of        | As of        | As of        | As of          | As of        |
|                                      | December 31,     | December 31, | December 31, | December 31, | December 31,   | December 31, |
|                                      | 2017             | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         | 2017           | 2016         |
|                                      | ThUS\$           | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$         | ThUS\$       |
| Construction in progress (*)         | 556,822          | 470,065      | -            | -            | 556,822        | 470,065      |
| Land                                 | 49,780           | 50,148       | -            | -            | 49,780         | 50,148       |
| Buildings                            | 190,552          | 190,771      | (66,004)     | (60,552)     | 124,548        | 130,219      |
| Plant and equipment                  | 9,222,540        | 10,099,587   | (2,390,142)  | (2,350,045)  | 6,832,398      | 7,749,542    |
| Own aircraft                         | 8,544,185        | 9,436,684    | (2,138,612)  | (2,123,025)  | 6,405,573      | 7,313,659    |
| Other (**)                           | 678,355          | 662,903      | (251,530)    | (227,020)    | 426,825        | 435,883      |
| Machinery                            | 39,084           | 39,246       | (29,296)     | (26,821)     | 9,788          | 12,425       |
| Information technology equipment     | 166,713          | 163,695      | (136,557)    | (123,981)    | 30,156         | 39,714       |
| Fixed installations and accessories  | 186,989          | 178,363      | (106,212)    | (94,451)     | 80,777         | 83,912       |
| Motor vehicles                       | 70,290           | 96,808       | (58,812)     | (67,855)     | 11,478         | 28,953       |
| Leasehold improvements               | 186,679          | 192,100      | (102,454)    | (87,559)     | 84,225         | 104,541      |
| Other property, plants and equipment | 3,640,838        | 3,005,981    | (1,355,475)  | (1,177,351)  | 2,285,363      | 1,828,630    |
| Financial leasing aircraft           | 3,551,041        | 2,905,556    | (1,328,421)  | (1,152,190)  | 2,222,620      | 1,753,366    |
| Other                                | 89,797           | 100,425      | (27,054)     | (25,161)     | 62,743         | 75,264       |
| Total                                | 14,310,287       | 14,486,764   | (4,244,952)  | (3,988,615)  | 10,065,335     | 10,498,149   |

(\*) As of December 31, 2017, includes pre-delivery payments to aircraft manufacturers for ThUS\$ 543,720 (ThUS\$ 434,250 as of December 31, 2016)

(\*\*) Mainly considers rotable and tools.

#### Movement in the different categories of Property, plant and equipment: (a)

|   | Construction<br> | Land<br>ThUS\$ | Buildings<br><u>net</u><br>ThUS\$ | Plant and<br>equipment<br><br>ThUS\$ |     | Information<br>technology<br>equipment<br><u>net</u><br>ThUS\$ | Fixed<br>installations<br>& accessories<br><u>net</u><br>ThUS\$ | Motor<br>vehicles<br><u>net</u><br>ThUS\$ | Leasehold<br>improvements<br><br>ThUS\$ | Other<br>property,<br>plant and<br>equipment<br><u>net</u><br>ThUS\$ | Property,<br>Plant and<br>equipment<br> |
|---|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|--|---|---|---|--|---|
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2016   | 1,142,812        | 45,313         | 91,491                            | 7,341,075                            |     | 43,889   | 88,958  | 1,525                                     | 54,088                                  | 2,129,506  | 10,938,657                              |
| Additions                               | 14,481           | -              | 272                               | 1,301,093                            |     | 7,392  | 292   | 6   | 54,181                                  | 13,013   | 1,390,730                               |
| Disposals                               | -                | -              | -                                 | (16,918)                             | (1) | (59)   | -   | (32)                                      | -                                       | (2,972)  | (19,981)                                |
| Retirements                             | (284)            | -              | (68)                              | (39,816)                             |     | (55)   | (1,258)   | -   | -                                       | (2,604)  | (44,085)                                |
| Depreciation expenses                   | -                | -              | (6,234)                           | (562,131)                            |     | (14,909)   | (13,664)  | (293)                                     | (23,283)                                | (124,038)  | (744,552)                               |
| Foreing exchange                        | 5,081            | 4,835          | 2,538                             | 51,770                               |     | 2,924  | 9,384   | 223                                       | 2,849                                   | 93,383   | 172,987                                 |
| Other increases (decreases)             | (692,025)        |                | 42,220                            | (285,198)                            | (2) | 532  | 200   | (384)                                     | 16,706                                  | (277,658)  | (1,195,607)                             |
| Changes, total                          | (672,747)        | 4,835          | 38,728                            | 448,800                              |     | (4,175)  | (5,046)   | (480)                                     | 50,453                                  | (300,876)  | (440,508)                               |
| Closing balance as of December 31, 2016 | 470,065          | 50,148         | 130,219                           | 7,789,875                            |     | 39,714   | 83,912  | 1,045                                     | 104,541                                 | 1,828,630  | 10,498,149                              |
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2017   | 470,065          | 50,148         | 130,219                           | 7,789,875                            |     | 39,714   | 83,912  | 1,045                                     | 104,541                                 | 1,828,630  | 10,498,149                              |
| Additions                               | 11,145           | -              | -                                 | 258,615                              |     | 5,708  | 329   | 77  | 8,156                                   | 41,483   | 325,513                                 |
| Disposals                               | -                | -              | -                                 | (16,004)                             |     | (6)  | (10)  | (43)                                      | -                                       | (27)   | (16,090)                                |
| Retirements                             | (127)            | -              | (6)                               | (24,341)                             |     | (473)  | (497)   | -   | -                                       | (1,610)  | (27,054)                                |
| Depreciation expenses                   | -                | -              | (7,946)                           | (496,857)                            |     | (14,587)   | (14,124)  | (187)                                     | (27,266)                                | (204,237)  | (765,204)                               |
| Foreing exchange                        | 107              | (368)          | (275)                             | (4,603)                              |     | (183)  | (820)   | (8)                                       | (243)                                   | (5,113)  | (11,506)                                |
| Other increases (decreases)             | 75,632           |                | 2,556                             | (653,457)                            |     | (17)   | 11,987  | (448)                                     | (963)                                   | 626,237  | 61,527                                  |
| Changes, total                          | 86,757           | (368)          | (5,671)                           | (936,647)                            |     | (9,558)  | (3,135)   | (609)                                     | (20,316)                                | 456,733  | (432,814)                               |
| Closing balance as of December 31, 2017 | 556,822          | 49,780         | 124,548                           | 6,853,228                            |     | 30,156   | 80,777  | 436                                       | 84,225                                  | 2,285,363  | 10,065,335                              |

 During 2016 the sale of two Airbus A330 aircraft was materialized.
 During 2016 the reclassification to non-current assets or groups of assets for disposal classified as held for sale (see Note 13) of two Airbus A319 aircraft, two Airbus A320 aircraft, six Airbus A330 aircraft and two Boeing 777 aircraft was materialized.

## (b) Composition of the fleet:

|             |           | Aircraft     | included     |              |              |              |              |  |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
|             |           | in Pro       | perty,       | Oper         | ating        | To           | otal         |  |
|             |           | plant and    | equipment    | lea          | ses          | fleet        |              |  |
|             |           | As of        |  |
| Aircraft    | Model     | December 31, |  |
|             |           | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         |  |
| Boeing 767  | 300ER     | 34           | 34           | 2            | 3            | 36           | 37           |  |
| Boeing 767  | 300F      | 8 (1)        | 8 (1)        | 2            | 3            | 10 (1)       | 11 (1)       |  |
| Boeing 777  | 300ER     | 4            | 4            | 6            | 6            | 10           | 10           |  |
| Boeing 777  | Freighter | -            | -            | -            | 2            | -            | 2            |  |
| Boeing 787  | 800       | 6            | 6            | 4            | 4            | 10           | 10           |  |
| Boeing 787  | 900       | 4            | 4            | 10           | 8            | 14           | 12           |  |
| Airbus A319 | 100       | 37           | 36           | 9            | 12           | 46           | 48           |  |
| Airbus A320 | 200       | 93 (2)       | 93           | 38           | 53           | 131 (2)      | 146          |  |
| Airbus A320 | NEO       | 1            | 1            | 3            | 1            | 4            | 2            |  |
| Airbus A321 | 200       | 30           | 30           | 17           | 17           | 47           | 47           |  |
| Airbus A350 | 900       | (3)          | 5            | (3)          | 2            | 7 (3)        | 7            |  |
| Total       |           | 222          | 221          | 93           | 111          | 315          | 332          |  |

(1) Two aircraft leased to FEDEX as of December 2017; three aircraft as of December 2016.

(2) Three aircraft leased to Salam Air and one to Sundair

(3) Four aircraft leased to Qatar Air. Two in operating leases and two in Properties, plant and equipment.

## (c) Method used for the depreciation of Property, plant and equipment:

|                                     | Method   | Useful lit<br>minimum | fe (years)<br>maximum |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                     |  |                       |                       |
| Buildings                           | Straight line without residual value                 | 20                    | 50                    |
| Plant and equipment                 | Straight line with residual value of 20% in the      |                       |                       |
|                                     | short-haul fleet and 36% in the long-haul fleet. (*) | 5                     | 23                    |
| Information technology              |  |                       |                       |
| equipment                           | Straight line without residual value                 | 5                     | 10                    |
| Fixed installations and accessories | Straight line without residual value                 | 10                    | 10                    |
| Motor vehicle                       | Straight line without residual value                 | 10                    | 10                    |
| Leasehold improvements              | Straight line without residual value                 | 5                     | 5                     |
| Other property, plant               |  |                       |                       |
| and equipment                       | Straight line with residual value of 20% in the      | 10                    | 23                    |
|                                     | short-haul fleet and 36% in the long-haul fleet. (*) |                       |                       |

(\*) Except for the Boeing 767 300ER and Boeing 767 300F fleets which consider a lower residual value due to the extension of their useful life to 22 and 23 years respectively. Additionally certain technical components, which are depreciated based on the basis of cycles and flight hours.

The aircraft with remarketing clause (\*\*) under modality of financial leasing, which are depreciated according to the duration of their contracts, between 12 and 18 years. Its residual values are estimated according to market value at the end of such contracts.

(\*\*) Aircraft with remarketing clause are those that are required to sell at the end of the contract.

As of December 31, 2017, the deferred charge for the period, which is included in the consolidated statement of income, amounts to ThUS \$ 765,204 (ThUS \$ 744,552 as of December 31, 2016). This charge is recognized in the items of cost of sales and administrative expenses of the consolidated statement of income.

- (d) Additional information regarding Property, plant and equipment:
- (i) Property, plant and equipment pledged as guarantee:

| Description of Property, plant and | d equipment pledged as guarantee: |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

|                           |                        |                    | As of        |           | As of     |           |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                           |                        |                    | December 31, |           | Decemb    | ,         |
|                           |                        |                    | 201          | 7         | 201       | 6         |
| Guarantee                 | Assets                 |                    | Existing     | Book      | Existing  | Book      |
| agent (*)                 | committed              | Fleet              | Debt         | Value     | Debt      | Value     |
|                           |                        |                    | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$    |
| Wilmington                | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A321 / A350 | 637,934      | 721,602   | 596,224   | 722,979   |
| Trust Company             |                        | Boeing 767         | 593,655      | 888,948   | 811,723   | 1,164,364 |
|                           |                        | Boeing 787         | 720,267      | 842,127   | 739,031   | 899,445   |
| Banco Santander S.A.      | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A319        | -            | -         | 50,671    | 91,889    |
|                           |                        | Airbus A320        | 199,165      | 291,649   | 462,950   | 709,788   |
|                           |                        | Airbus A321        | 29,296       | 40,584    | 32,853    | 44,227    |
| BNP Paribas               | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A319        | 84,767       | 136,407   | 134,346   | 228,384   |
|                           |                        | Airbus A320        | 110,267      | 175,650   | 128,173   | 181,838   |
| Credit Agricole           | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A319        | 20,874       | 38,826    | 26,014    | 37,389    |
|                           |                        | Airbus A320        | 46,895       | 98,098    | 71,794    | 144,157   |
|                           |                        | Airbus A321        | 30,322       | 85,463    | 40,609    | 93,110    |
| Wells Fargo               | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A320        | 224,786      | 306,660   | 252,428   | 333,419   |
| Bank of Utah              | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A320 / A350 | 614,632      | 666,665   | 670,826   | 709,280   |
| Natixis                   | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A320        | 34,592       | 72,388    | 45,748    | 66,738    |
|                           |                        | Airbus A321        | 378,418      | 481,397   | 377,104   | 514,625   |
| Citibank N. A.            | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A320        | 94,882       | 141,817   | 111,243   | 166,370   |
|                           |                        | Airbus A321        | 36,026       | 72,741    | 42,867    | 70,166    |
| KfW IPEX-Bank             | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A319        | 5,592        | 5,505     | 7,494     | 6,360     |
|                           |                        | Airbus A320        | 21,296       | 30,513    | 28,696    | 36,066    |
| Airbus Financial Services | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A319        | 22,927       | 26,973    | 30,199    | 33,823    |
| PK AirFinance US, Inc.    | Aircraft and engines   | Airbus A320        | 46,500       | 56,539    | 54,786    | 46,341    |
| JP Morgan                 | Aircraft and engines   | Boeing 777 (1)     | 169,674      | 216,000   | 192,671   | 236,400   |
| Banco BBVA                | Land and buildings (2) |                    | 55,801       | 66,876    | 50,381    | 69,498    |
| Total direct guarantee    |                        |                    | 4,178,568    | 5,463,428 | 4,958,831 | 6,606,656 |
|                           |                        |                    |              |           |           |           |

(\*) Due to the characteristics of a syndicated loan, the guarantee agent is the representative of the creditors.

(1) These assets are classified under Non-current assets and disposal group classified as held for sale

(2) Corresponds to a debt classified in item loans to exporters (see Note 19).

The amounts of existing debt are presented at nominal value. Book value corresponds to the carrying value of the goods provided as guarantees.

Additionally, there are indirect guarantees related to assets recorded in Property, plant and equipment whose total debt at December 31, 2017 amounted to ThUS\$ 1,087,052 (ThUS\$ 913,494 at December 31, 2016). The book value of assets with indirect guarantees as of December 31, 2017 amounts to ThUS\$ 2,222,620 (ThUS\$ 1,740,815 as of December 31, 2016).

## (ii) Commitments and others

Fully depreciated assets and commitments for future purchases are as follows:

|  | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016<br>ThUS\$ |
|--|--|---|
| Gross book value of fully depreciated property, plant and equipment still in use | 136,811  | 116,386                                 |
| Commitments for the acquisition of aircraft (*)                                  | 15,400,000                                     | 15,100,000                              |
| (*) Acording to the manufacturer's price list.                                   |  |   |

Purchase commitment of aircraft

|                    | Year of delivery |      |      |      |      |       |  |  |
|--------------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|--|--|
| Manufacturer       | 2018             | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Total |  |  |
| Airbus S.A.S.      | 13               | 11   | 16   | 21   | 11   | 72    |  |  |
| A320-NEO           | 7                | 3    | 9    | 8    | 5    | 32    |  |  |
| A321               | -                | 1    | -    | -    | -    | 1     |  |  |
| A321-NEO           | 2                | 3    | 5    | 5    | 4    | 19    |  |  |
| A350-1000          | -                | -    | 2    | 8    | 2    | 12    |  |  |
| A350-900           | 4                | 4    | -    | -    | -    | 8     |  |  |
| The Boeing Company | -                | 6    | 2    | 2    | -    | 10    |  |  |
| Boeing 777         | -                | 2    | -    | -    | -    | 2     |  |  |
| Boeing 787-9       | -                | 4    | 2    | 2    | -    | 8     |  |  |
| Total              | 13               | 17   | 18   | 23   | 11   | 82    |  |  |

As of December 31, 2017, as a result of the different aircraft purchase agreements signed with Airbus SAS, there remain 52 Airbus aircraft of the A320 family, with deliveries between 2018 and 2022, and 20 Airbus aircraft of the A350 family with dates of delivery between 2018 and 2022.

The approximate amount is ThUS\$ 12,600,000, according to the manufacturer's price list.

As of December 31, 2017, as a result of the different aircraft purchase agreements signed with The Boeing Company, there are 8 Boeing 787 Dreamliner aircraft remaining, with delivery dates between 2019 and 2021, and 2 Boeing 777 aircraft, with delivery scheduled for the year 2019.

The approximate amount, according to the manufacturer's list prices, is ThUS \$ 2,800,000.

(iii) Capitalized interest costs with respect to Property, plant and equipment.

|                                   |        | For the periods ended |       |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|--|
|                                   |        | December 31,          |       |  |
|                                   |        | 2017                  | 2016  |  |
| Average rate of capitalization of |        |                       |       |  |
| capitalized interest costs        | %      | 4.21                  | 3.54  |  |
| Costs of capitalized interest     | ThUS\$ | 11,053                | (696) |  |

# (iv) Financial leases

The detail of the main financial leases is as follows:

| Lessor  | Aircraft    | Model | As of December 31, $2017$ | As of December 31, $2016$ |
|---|-------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bandurria Leasing Limitd                                  | Airbus A319 | 100   | 3                         | -                         |
| Bandurria Leasing Limitd                                  | Airbus A320 | 200   | 4                         | -                         |
| Becacina Leasing LLC                                      | Boeing 767  | 300ER | 1                         | 1                         |
| Caiquen Leasing LLC                                       | Boeing 767  | 300F  | 1                         | 1                         |
| Cernicalo Leasing LLC                                     | Boeing 767  | 300F  | -                         | 2                         |
| Cisne Leasing LLC   | Boeing 767  | 300ER | 2                         | 2                         |
| Codorniz Leasing Limited                                  | Airbus A319 | 100   | -                         | 2                         |
| Conure Leasing Limited                                    | Airbus A320 | 200   | 2                         | 2                         |
| Flamenco Leasing LLC                                      | Boeing 767  | 300ER | 1                         | 1                         |
| FLYAFI 1 S.R.L.   | Boeing 777  | 300ER | 1                         | 1                         |
| FLYAFI 2 S.R.L.   | Boeing 777  | 300ER | 1                         | 1                         |
| FLYAFI 3 S.R.L.   | Boeing 777  | 300ER | 1                         | 1                         |
| Garza Leasing LLC   | Boeing 767  | 300ER | 1                         | 1                         |
| General Electric Capital Corporation                      | Airbus A330 | 200   | -                         | 3                         |
| Intraelo BETA Corpotation (KFW)                           | Airbus A320 | 200   | -                         | 1                         |
| Jilguero Leasing LLC                                      | Boing B767  | 300ER | 3                         | -                         |
| Loica Leasing Limited                                     | Airbus A319 | 100   | 2                         | 2                         |
| Loica Leasing Limited                                     | Airbus A320 | 200   | 2                         | 2                         |
| Mirlo Leasing LLC   | Boeing 767  | 300ER | 1                         | 1                         |
| NBB Rio de Janeiro Lease CO and Brasilia Lease LLC (BBAM) | Airbus A320 | 200   | 1                         | 1                         |
| NBB São Paulo Lease CO. Limited (BBAM)                    | Airbus A321 | 200   | 1                         | 1                         |
| Osprey Leasing Limited                                    | Airbus A319 | 100   | 8                         | 8                         |
| Patagon Leasing Limited                                   | Airbus A319 | 100   | 3                         | -                         |
| Petrel Leasing LLC  | Boeing 767  | 300ER | 1                         | 1                         |
| Pilpilen Leasing Limited                                  | Airbus A320 | 200   | -                         | 4                         |
| Pochard Leasing LLC                                       | Boeing 767  | 300ER | 2                         | 2                         |
| Quetro Leasing LLC  | Boeing 767  | 300ER | 3                         | 3                         |
| SG Infraestructure Italia S.R.L.                          | Boeing 777  | 300ER | 1                         | 1                         |
| SL Alcyone LTD (Showa)                                    | Airbus A320 | 200   | 1                         | 1                         |
| Torcaza Leasing Limited                                   | Airbus A320 | 200   | 8                         | -                         |
| Tricahue Leasing LLC                                      | Boeing 767  | 300ER | 3                         | 3                         |
| Wacapou Leasing S.A                                       | Airbus A320 | 200   | 1                         | 1                         |
| Wells Fargo Bank North National Association               | Airbus A319 | 100   | 1                         |                           |
| Total   |             |       | 60                        | 50                        |

Financial leasing contracts where the Company acts as the lessee of aircrafts establish duration between 12 and 18 year terms and semi-annual, quarterly and monthly payments of obligations.

Additionally, the lessee will have the obligation to contract and maintain active the insurance coverage for the aircrafts, perform maintenance on the aircrafts and update the airworthiness certificates at their own cost.

The assets acquired under the financial leasing modality are classified under Other property, plant and equipment. As of December 31, 2017, the Company registered sixty aircraft under this modality (fifty aircraft as of December 31, 2016).

The book value of assets under financial leases as of December 31, 2017 amounts to ThUS\$ 2,107,526 (ThUS\$ 1,753,366 at December 31, 2016).

|                            | As of     | December 31, 2 | 2017      | As of     | December 31, 2 | 2016    |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|---------|
|                            | Gross     |                | Present   | Gross     |                | Present |
|                            | Value     | Interest       | Value     | Value     | Interest       | Value   |
|                            | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$         | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$         | ThUS\$  |
| No later than one year     | 303,863   | (32,447)       | 271,416   | 285,168   | (32,365)       | 252,803 |
| Between one and five years | 835,696   | (30,050)       | 805,646   | 704,822   | (43,146)       | 661,676 |
| Over five years            | 36,788    | (816)          | 35,972    | 43,713    | (120)          | 43,593  |
| Total                      | 1,176,347 | (63,313)       | 1,113,034 | 1,033,703 | (75,631)       | 958,072 |

The minimum payments under financial leases are as follows:

## NOTE 18 - CURRENT AND DEFERRED TAXES

In the period ended December 31, 2017, the income tax provision was calculated for such period, applying the rate of 25.5% for the business year 2017, in accordance with the Law No. 20,780 published in the Official Journal of the Republic of Chile on September 29, 2014.

Among the main changes is the progressive increase of the First Category Tax which will reach 27% in 2018 if the "Partially Integrated Taxation System" is chosen. Alternatively, if the Company chooses the "Attributed Income Taxation System" the top rate would reach 25% in 2017.

As LATAM Airlines Group S.A. is a public company, by default it must choose the "Partially Integrated Taxation System", unless a future Extraordinary Meeting of Shareholders of the Company agrees, by a minimum of 2/3 of the votes, to choose the "Attributed Income Taxation System". This decision was taken in the last quarter of 2016.

On February 8, 2016, an amendment to the abovementioned Law was issued (as Law 20,899) stating, as its main amendments, that Companies such Latam Airlines Group S.A. had to mandatorily choose the "Partially Integrated Taxation System" and could not elect to use the other system.

The Partially Integrated Taxation System is based on the taxation by the perception of profits and the Attributed Income Taxation System is based on the taxation by the accrual of profits.

Assets and deferred tax liabilities are offset if there is a legal right to offset the assets and liabilities always correspond to the same entity and tax authority.

## (a) Current taxes

|                             | Curren       | Current assets |              | ent assets   | Total assets |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                             | As of        | As of As of    |              | As of        | As of        | As of        |
|                             | December 31, | December 31,   | December 31, | December 31, | December 31, | December 31, |
|                             | 2017         | 2016           | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         |
|                             | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$         | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Provisional monthly         |              |                |              |              |              |              |
| payments (advances)         | 65,257       | 43,821         | -            | -            | 65,257       | 43,821       |
| Other recoverable credits   | 12,730       | 21,556         | 17,532       | 20,272       | 30,262       | 41,828       |
| Total assets by current tax | 77,987       | 65,377         | 17,532       | 20,272       | 95,519       | 85,649       |

(a.1) The composition of the current tax assets is the following:

## (a.2) The composition of the current tax liabilities are as follows:

|                                  | Current liabilities |              | Non-currer   | nt liabilities | Total liabilities |              |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|--|
|                                  | As of               | As of As of  |              | As of          | As of             | As of        |  |
|                                  | December 31,        | December 31, | December 31, | December 31,   | December 31,      | December 31, |  |
|                                  | 2017                | 2016         | 2017         | 2016           | 2017              | 2016         |  |
|                                  | ThUS\$              | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$         | ThUS\$            | ThUS\$       |  |
| Income tax provision             | 3,511               | 9,632        | -            | -              | 3,511             | 9,632        |  |
| Additional tax provision         | -                   | 4,654        | -            | -              | -                 | 4,654        |  |
| Total liabilities by current tax | 3,511               | 14,286       | -            | -              | 3,511             | 14,286       |  |

## (b) Deferred taxes

The balances of deferred tax are the following:

|                                      | As           | sets         | Liabilities  |              |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|
|                                      | As of        | As of        | As of        | As of        |  |  |
| Concept                              | December 31, | December 31, | December 31, | December 31, |  |  |
|                                      | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         |  |  |
|                                      | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |  |  |
| Depreciation                         | 210,855      | 11,735       | 1,401,277    | 1,387,760    |  |  |
| Leased assets                        | (103,201)    | (35,922)     | 275,142      | 203,836      |  |  |
| Amortization                         | (484)        | (15,820)     | 54,335       | 61,660       |  |  |
| Provisions                           | (9,771)      | 222,253      | 690          | (59,096)     |  |  |
| Revaluation of financial instruments | (734)        | -            | (4,484)      | (3,223)      |  |  |
| Tax losses                           | 290,973      | 202,536      | (1,188,586)  | (1,126,200)  |  |  |
| Intangibles                          | -            | -            | 406,536      | 430,705      |  |  |
| Others                               | (23,617)     | (202)        | 4,787        | 20,317       |  |  |
| Total                                | 364,021      | 384,580      | 949,697      | 915,759      |  |  |

The balance of deferred tax assets and liabilities are composed primarily of temporary differences to be reversed in the long term.

## Movements of Deferred tax assets and liabilities

#### (a) From January 1 to December 31, 2016

|                                      | Opening balance      | Recognized in consolidated | Recognized in comprehensive | Exchange<br>rate |         | Ending balance    |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|
|                                      | Assets/(liabilities) | income                     | income                      | variation        | Others  | Asset (liability) |
|                                      | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$                     | ThUS\$                      | ThUS\$           | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$            |
| Depreciation                         | (1,130,991)          | (241,435)                  | -                           | (3,599)          | -       | (1,376,025)       |
| Leased assets                        | (251,302)            | 14,833                     | -                           | (3,289)          | -       | (239,758)         |
| Amortization                         | (71,164)             | (4,375)                    | -                           | (1,941)          | -       | (77,480)          |
| Provisions                           | 378,537              | (149,969)                  | 921                         | 53,448           | (1,568) | 281,369           |
| Revaluation of financial instruments | 8,284                | 28,294                     | (34,695)                    | 1,340            | -       | 3,223             |
| Tax losses (*)                       | 1,009,782            | 304,892                    | -                           | 14,062           | -       | 1,328,736         |
| Intangibles                          | (364,314)            | 4,131                      | -                           | (70,522)         | -       | (430,705)         |
| Others                               | (13,802)             | (30,185)                   |                             | 22,234           | 1,214   | (20,539)          |
| Total                                | (434,970)            | (73,814)                   | (33,774)                    | 11,733           | (354)   | (531,179)         |

#### (b) From January 1 to December 31, 2017

|                                      | Opening balance      | Recognized in consolidated | Recognized in comprehensive | Exchange<br>rate | Ending balance    |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                      | Assets/(liabilities) | income                     | income                      | variation        | Asset (liability) |
|                                      | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$                     | ThUS\$                      | ThUS\$           | ThUS\$            |
| Depreciation                         | (1,376,025)          | 185,282                    | -                           | 322              | (1,190,421)       |
| Leased assets                        | (239,758)            | (138,879)                  | -                           | 294              | (378,343)         |
| Amortization                         | (77,480)             | 22,486                     | -                           | 174              | (54,820)          |
| Provisions                           | 281,369              | (286,267)                  | (785)                       | (4,778)          | (10,461)          |
| Revaluation of financial instruments | 3,223                | 2,417                      | (1,770)                     | (120)            | 3,750             |
| Tax losses (*)                       | 1,328,736            | 152,081                    | -                           | (1,257)          | 1,479,560         |
| Intangibles                          | (430,705)            | 24,436                     | -                           | (267)            | (406,536)         |
| Others                               | (20,539)             | (7,547)                    |                             | (319)            | (28,405)          |
| Total                                | (531,179)            | (45,991)                   | (2,555)                     | (5,951)          | (585,676)         |

| Deferred tax assets not recognized:      | As of        | As of        |
|--|--------------|--------------|
|  | December 31, | December 31, |
|  | 2017         | 2016         |
|  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Tax losses                               | 81,155       | 115,801      |
| Total Deferred tax assets not recognized | 81,155       | 115,801      |

Deferred tax assets on tax loss, are recognized to the extent that it is likely probable the realization of future tax benefit By the above at December 31, 2017, the Company has not recognized deferred tax assets of ThUS\$ 81,155 (ThUS\$ 115,801 at December 31, 2016) according with a loss of ThUS\$ 247,920 (ThUS\$ 340,591 at December 31, 2016).

Deferred tax expense and current income taxes:

|  | For the p    | period ended |
|--|--------------|--------------|
|  | December 31, |              |
|  | 2017         | 2016         |
|  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Current tax expense                                  |              |              |
| Current tax expense                                  | 127,024      | 87,307       |
| Adjustment to previous period's current tax          | 489          | 2,083        |
| Total current tax expense, net                       | 127,513      | 89,390       |
| Deferred tax expense                                 |              |              |
| Deferred expense for taxes related to the            |              |              |
| creation and reversal of temporary differences       | 45,991       | 73,814       |
| Reduction (increase) in value of deferred tax assets |              |              |
| during the evaluation of its usefulness              |              | -            |
| Total deferred tax expense, net                      | 45,991       | 73,814       |
| Income tax expense                                   | 173,504      | 163,204      |

# Composition of income tax expense (income):

|                                    | For the p | eriod ended |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                    | Decen     | nber 31,    |
|                                    | 2017      | 2016        |
|                                    | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$      |
| Current tax expense, net, foreign  | 100,657   | 80,600      |
| Current tax expense, net, Chile    | 26,856    | 8,790       |
| Total current tax expense, net     | 127,513   | 89,390      |
| Deferred tax expense, net, foreign | 21,846    | 119,175     |
| Deferred tax expense, net, Chile   | 24,145    | (45,361)    |
| Deferred tax expense, net, total   | 45,991    | 73,814      |
| Income tax expense                 | 173,504   | 163,204     |

Profit before tax by the legal tax rate in Chile (25.5% and 24.0% at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively)

|   | For the pe | riod ended | For the per  | riod ended |  |
|---|------------|------------|--------------|------------|--|
|   | Decem      | ber 31,    | December 31, |            |  |
|   | 2017       | 2016       | 2017         | 2016       |  |
|   | ThUS\$     | ThUS\$     | %            | %          |  |
| Tax expense using the legal rate (*)                  | 95,425     | 65,449     | 25.50        | 24.00      |  |
| Tax effect by change in tax rate (*)                  | 897        | -          | 0.24         | -          |  |
| Tax effect of rates in other jurisdictions            | 42,326     | 16,333     | 11.31        | 5.99       |  |
| Tax effect of non-taxable operating revenues          | (44,593)   | (62,419)   | (11.92)      | (22.89)    |  |
| Tax effect of disallowable expenses                   | 35,481     | 132,469    | 9.48         | 48.58      |  |
| Tax effect of the use of tax losses not               |            |            |              |            |  |
| previously recognized                                 | 211        | -          | 0.06         | -          |  |
| Other increases (decreases) in legal tax charge       | 43,757     | 11,372     | 11.69        | 4.17       |  |
| Total adjustments to tax expense using the legal rate | 78,079     | 97,755     | 20.86        | 35.85      |  |
| Tax expense using the effective rate                  | 173,504    | 163,204    | 46.36        | 59.85      |  |

(\*) On September 29, 2014, Law No. 20,780 "Amendment to the system of income taxation and introduces various adjustments in the tax system." was published in the Official Journal of the Republic of Chile. Within major tax reforms that this law contains, the First- Category Tax rate is gradually modified from 2014 to 2018 and should be declared and paid in tax year 2015.

Thus, at December 31, 2017 the Company presents the reconciliation of income tax expense and legal tax rate considering the rate increase.

Deferred taxes related to items charged to net equity:

|  | 1              | For the period ended December 31, |  |  |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
|  | 2017<br>ThUS\$ | 2016<br>ThUS\$                    |  |  |
| Aggregate deferred taxation of components<br>of other comprehensive income<br>Aggregate deferred taxation related to | (2,555)        | (33,774)                          |  |  |
| items charged to net equity  | -              | (807)                             |  |  |

## NOTE 19 - OTHER FINANCIAL LIABILITIES

The composition of other financial liabilities is as follows:

| The composition of other infancial flating is as follows. |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
|   | As of        | As of        |
|   | December 31, | December 31, |
|   | 2017         | 2016         |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Current   |              |              |
| (a) Interest bearing loans                                | 1,288,749    | 1,814,647    |
| (b) Hedge derivatives                                     | 12,200       | 24,881       |
| Total current   | 1,300,949    | 1,839,528    |
| Non-current   |              |              |
| (a) Interest bearing loans                                | 6,602,891    | 6,790,273    |
| (b) Hedge derivatives                                     | 2,617        | 6,679        |
| Total non-current   | 6,605,508    | 6,796,952    |
|   |              |              |

#### (a) Interest bearing loans

Obligations with credit institutions and debt instruments:

| Obligations with creat institutions and debt institutions. |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
|  | As of        | As of        |
|  | December 31, | December 31, |
|  | 2017         | 2016         |
|  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Current  |              |              |
| Loans to exporters   | 314,618      | 278,164      |
| Bank loans (1)   | 59,017       | 290,810      |
| Guaranteed obligations                                     | 531,173      | 578,014      |
| Other guaranteed obligations                               | 2,170        | 1,908        |
| Subtotal bank loans  | 906,978      | 1,148,896    |
| Obligation with the public (2)                             | 14,785       | 312,043      |
| Financial leases   | 276,541      | 268,040      |
| Other loans  | 90,445       | 85,668       |
| Total current  | 1,288,749    | 1,814,647    |
| Non-current  |              |              |
| Bank loans   | 260,433      | 294,477      |
| Guaranteed obligations (3)                                 | 3,505,669    | 4,180,538    |
| Other guaranteed obligations                               | 240,007      | 254,512      |
| Subtotal bank loans  | 4,006,109    | 4,729,527    |
| Obligation with the public (4) (5) (6)                     | 1,569,281    | 997,302      |
| Financial leases   | 832,964      | 754,321      |
| Other loans  | 194,537      | 309,123      |
| Total non-current  | 6,602,891    | 6,790,273    |
| Total obligations with financial institutions              | 7,891,640    | 8,604,920    |
|  |              |              |

(1) On September 29, 2016 TAM Linhas Aéreas S.A. obtained financing for US\$ 200 million, guaranteed with 18% of the shares of Multiplus S.A., percentage adjustable depending on the shares price. Additionally, TAM obtained a hedging economic (Cross Currency Swap) for the same amount and period, in order to convert the commitment currency from US\$ to BRL.

On March 30, 2017, TAM Linhas Aéreas S.A. restructured the financing mentioned in the previous paragraph, modifying the nominal amount of the transaction to US \$ 137 million.

On September 27, 2017, TAM Linhas Aéreas S.A. made the payment of capital plus interest corresponding to the last installment of the financing described above. Simultaneously, all the garments were lifted on the shares of Multiplus S.A. delivered as collateral.

(2) On April 25, 2017, the payment of the principal plus interest on the long-term bonds issued by the company TAM Capital Inc. for an amount of US\$ 300,000,000 at an interest rate of 7.375% annual. The payment consisted of 100% of the capital, US\$ 300,000,000, and interest accrued as of the date of payment for ThUS \$ 11,063.

(3) On April 10, 2017, the issuance and private placement of debt securities in the amount of US\$ 140,000,000 was made under the current structure of the Enhanced Equipment Trust Certificates ("EETC") issued and placed the year 2015 to finance the acquisition of eleven Airbus A321-200, two Airbus A350-900 and four Boeing 787-9 with arrivals between July 2015 and April 2016. The offer is made up of Class C Certificates, which are subordinate to the Current Class A Certificates and Class B Certificates held by the Company. The term of the Class C Certificates is six years and expires in 2023.

(4) On April 11, 2017, LATAM Finance Limited, a company incorporated in the Cayman Islands with limited liability and exclusively owned by LATAM Airlines Group SA, has issued and placed on the international market, pursuant to Rule 144 -A and Regulation S of the securities laws of the United States of America, long-term unsecured bonds in the amount of US\$ 700,000,000, maturing in 2024 at an annual interest rate of 6.875%.

As reported in the essential fact of April 6, 2017, the Issue and placement of the 144-A Bonds was intended to finance general corporate purposes of LATAM.

(5) On August 17, 2017, LATAM made the placement in the local market (Santiago Stock Exchange) of the Series A Bonds (BLATM-A), Series B (BLATM-B), Series C (BLATM-) C) and Series D (BLATM-D), which correspond to the first issue of bonds charged to the line inscribed in the Securities Registry of the Commission for the Financial Market ("CMF"), under number 862 for a total of UF 9,000,000.

The total amount placed of the Series A Bond was UF 2,500,000; The total amount placed of the Series B Bond was UF 2,500,000. The total amount placed of the Series C Bond was UF 1,850,000. The total amount placed of the Series D Bond was UF 1,850,000, thus totaling UF 8,700,000.

The Series A Bonds have an expiration date on June 1, 2022 and an annual interest rate of 5.25%. The Series B Bonds have an expiration date on January 1, 2028 and an annual interest rate of 5.75%. The Series C Bonds have an expiration date on June 1, 2022 and an annual interest rate of 5.25%. The Series D Bonds have an expiration date on January 1, 2028 and an annual interest rate of 5.75%.

The proceeds of the placement of the Series A, Series B, Series C and Series D Bonds were allocated in full to the partial financing of the early redemption of the total bonds of TAM Capital 3 inc.

(6) On September 1, 2017, TAM Capital 3 Inc., a company controlled indirectly by TAM S.A. through its subsidiary TAM Linhas Aéreas SA, which consolidates its financial statements with LATAM, made the full advance redemption of the bonds it placed abroad on June 3, 2011, for an amount of US \$ 500 million at a 8.375% rate and with an expiration date on June 3, 2021. The total redemption was partially financed with the placement of bonds in the local market described in number (5) above, and the balance, with other funds available from the Company.

All interest-bearing liabilities are recorded according to the effective rate method. Under IFRS, in the case of fixed rate loans, the effective rate determined does not vary over the duration of the loan, whereas in variable rate loans, the effective rate changes to the date of each payment of interest.

Currency balances that make the interest bearing loans:

|                     | As of<br>December 31,<br>2017 | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016 |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Currency            | ThUS\$                        | ThUS\$                        |
| Brazilian real      | 130                           | 1,253                         |
| Chilean peso (U.F.) | 521,122                       | 203,194                       |
| US Dollar           | 7,370,388                     | 8,400,473                     |
| Total               | 7,891,640                     | 8,604,920                     |

#### Interest-bearing loans due in installments to December 31, 2017 Debtor: LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries, Tax No. 89.862.200-2, Chile.

|                       |                          |                     |                  | Noninal values Accounting values |  |                                       |  |                            |                           | _                   |  |                                       |  |                            |                              |                        |                |                 |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Tax No.               | Creditor                 | Creditor<br>country | Currency         | Up to<br>90<br>days              | More than<br>90 days<br>to one<br>year | More than<br>one to<br>three<br>years | More than<br>three to<br>five<br>years | More than<br>five<br>years | Total<br>nominal<br>value | Up to<br>90<br>days | More than<br>90 days<br>to one<br>year | More than<br>one to<br>three<br>years | More than<br>three to<br>five<br>years | More than<br>five<br>years | Total<br>accounting<br>value | Amortization           | Effective rate | Nominal<br>rate |
|                       |                          | 2                   | 5                | ThUS\$                           | ThUS\$                                 | ThUS\$                                | ThUS\$                                 | ThUS\$                     | ThUS\$                    | ThUS\$              | ThUS\$                                 | ThUS\$                                | ThUS\$                                 | ThUS\$                     | ThUS\$                       |                        | %              | %               |
| Loans to exporters    | rs                       |                     |                  |                                  |  |                                       |  |                            |                           |                     |  |                                       |  |                            |                              |                        |                |                 |
| 97.032.000-8          | BBVA                     | Chile               | ThUS\$           | 75,000                           | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      |                            | 75,000                    | 75,781              | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 75,781                       | At Expiration          | 2.30           | 2.30            |
| 97.032.000-8          | BBVA                     | Chile               | UF               | -                                | 55,801                                 | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 55,801                    | -                   | 55,934                                 | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 55,934                       | At Expiration          | 3.57           | 2.77            |
| 97.036.000-K          | SANTANDER                | Chile               | ThUS\$           | 30,000                           | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 30,000                    | 30,129              | -                                      |                                       | -                                      | -                          | 30,129                       | At Expiration          | 2.49           | 2.49            |
| 97.030.000-7          | ESTADO                   | Chile               | ThUS\$           | 40,000                           | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 40,000                    | 40,071              | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 40,071                       | At Expiration          | 2.57           | 2.57            |
| 97.003.000-K          | BANCO DO BRASIL          | Chile               | ThUS\$           | 100,000                          | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 100,000                   | 100,696             | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 100,696                      | At Expiration          | 2.40           | 2.40            |
| 97.951.000-4          | HSBC                     | Chile               | ThUS\$           | 12,000                           | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 12,000                    | 12,007              | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                          | 12,007                       | At Expiration          | 2.03           | 2.03            |
| Bank loans            |                          |                     |                  |                                  |  |                                       |  |                            |                           |                     |  |                                       |  |                            |                              |                        |                |                 |
| 97.023.000-9          | CORPBANCA                | Chile               | UF               | 21,298                           | 21,360                                 | 42,006                                | -                                      |                            | 84,664                    | 21,542              | 21,360                                 | 41,548                                |  | -                          | 84,450                       | Quarterly              | 3.68           | 3.68            |
| 0-E                   | BLADEX                   | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 21,290                           | 15,000                                 | 15,000                                | _                                      | _                          | 30,000                    | 21,012              | 15,133                                 | 14,750                                |  | _                          | 29,883                       | Semiannual             | 5.51           | 5.51            |
| 97.036.000-K          | SANTANDER                | Chile               | ThUS\$           |                                  | 15,000                                 | 202,284                               | _                                      | _                          | 202,284                   | 439                 |  | 202,284                               |  | _                          | 202,723                      | Quarterly              | 4.41           | 4.41            |
| Obligations with t    |                          | Child               | 11055            |                                  |  | 202,204                               |  |                            | 202,204                   | 457                 |  | 202,204                               |  |                            | 202,725                      | Quarterry              | 4.41           | 4.41            |
| 0-E                   | BANK OF NEW YORK         | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           |                                  |  | 500,000                               |  | 700.000                    | 1,200,000                 |                     | 13,047                                 | 492,745                               |  | 697,536                    | 1,203,328                    | At Expiration          | 7.44           | 7.03            |
|                       |                          |                     |                  | -                                | -                                      | 500,000                               | 100 (27                                | ,                          |                           | -                   |  | 492,745                               | 100 500                                |                            |                              |                        |                |                 |
| 97.030.000-7          | ESTADO                   | Chile               | UF               | -                                | -                                      | -                                     | 189,637                                | 189,637                    | 379,274                   | -                   | 1,738                                  |                                       | 189,500                                | 189,500                    | 380,738                      | At Expiration          | 5.50           | 5.50            |
| Guaranteed obligation | ations                   |                     |                  |                                  |  |                                       |  |                            |                           |                     |  |                                       |  |                            |                              |                        |                |                 |
| 0-E                   | CREDIT AGRICOLE          | France              | ThUS\$           | 7,767                            | 23,840                                 | 54,074                                | 12,410                                 | -                          | 98,091                    | 8,101               | 23,840                                 | 52,924                                | 12,026                                 | -                          | 96,891                       | Quarterly              | 2.66           | 2.22            |
| 0-E                   | BNP PARIBAS              | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 10,929                           | 44,145                                 | 114,800                               | 119,948                                | 285,399                    | 575,221                   | 13,328              | 44,781                                 | 111,319                               | 117,987                                | 282,714                    | 570,129                      | Quarterly              | 3.41           | 3.40            |
| 0-E                   | WELLS FARGO              | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 27,223                           | 82,402                                 | 225,221                               | 233,425                                | 240,716                    | 808,987                   | 30,143              | 82,402                                 | 203,371                               | 224,295                                | 236,179                    | 776,390                      | Quarterly              | 2.46           | 1.75            |
| 0-E                   | WILMINGTON TRUST         | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 20,427                           | 61,669                                 | 175,334                               | 183,332                                | 594,091                    | 1,034,853                 | 26,614              | 61,669                                 | 169,506                               | 180,520                                | 590,723                    | 1,029,032                    | Quarterly              | 4.48           | 4.48            |
| 0-E                   | CITIBANK                 | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 11,994                           | 36,501                                 | 101,230                               | 104,308                                | 97,184                     | 351,217                   | 13,231              | 36,501                                 | 95,208                                | 101,558                                | 94,807                     | 341,305                      | Quarterly              | 3.31           | 2.47            |
| 0-E                   | BTMU                     | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 2,856                            | 8,689                                  | 24,007                                | 25,278                                 | 13,904                     | 74,734                    | 3,082               | 8,689                                  | 22,955                                | 24,941                                 | 13,849                     | 73,516                       | Quarterly              | 2.87           | 2.27            |
| 0-E                   | APPLE BANK               | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 1,401                            | 4,278                                  | 11,828                                | 12,474                                 | 7,242                      | 37,223                    | 1,583               | 4,278                                  | 11,303                                | 12,303                                 | 7,212                      | 36,679                       | Quarterly              | 2.78           | 2.18            |
| 0-E<br>0-E            | US BANK                  | U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.    | ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$ | 15,157<br>2,965                  | 45,992                                 | 126,550                               | 132,441                                | 152,693<br>30,786          | 472,833<br>96,906         | 17,364<br>3,534     | 45,992                                 | 109,705<br>25,130                     | 125,006<br>27,739                      | 148,318<br>30,323          | 446,385                      | Quarterly              | 4.00<br>4.39   | 2.82<br>4.39    |
| 0-E<br>0-E            | DEUTSCHE BANK<br>NATIXIS | France              | ThUSS            | 2,965                            | 9,127<br>44,627                        | 25,826<br>107,068                     | 28,202<br>91,823                       | 154,848                    | 413,011                   | 5,554<br>15,642     | 9,127<br>44,627                        | 105,056                               | 90,823                                 | 153,124                    | 95,853<br>409,272            | Quarterly<br>Quarterly | 3.42           | 4.39            |
| 0-E<br>0-E            | PK AIRFINANCE            | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           |                                  | 6,722                                  | 19,744                                | 17,871                                 | 134,646                    | 46,500                    | 2,225               | 6,722                                  | 105,050                               | 90,823<br>17,871                       | 155,124                    | 409,272                      | Monthly                | 3.42           | 3.40            |
| 0-E                   | KFW IPEX-BANK            |                     | ThUS\$           | 2,163<br>2,397                   | 6,678                                  | 16,173                                | 1,640                                  | -                          | 26,888                    | 2,223               | 6,677                                  | 19,744                                | 1,640                                  | -                          | 26,919                       | -                      | 3.18           | 3.31            |
| 0-E<br>0-E            | AIRBUS FINANCIAL         | Germany<br>U.S.A.   | ThUSS            | 1,855                            | 5,654                                  | 15,416                                | 1,040                                  | -                          | 20,888                    | 2,428               | 5,654                                  | 15,416                                | 1,040                                  | -                          | 20,919                       | Quarterly<br>Monthly   | 3.19           | 3.19            |
| 0-E<br>0-E            | INVESTEC                 | England             | ThUSS            | 1,855                            | 5,654<br>7,990                         | 20,440                                | 22,977                                 | 10,597                     | 63,378                    | 1,900               | 3,634<br>8,181                         | 15,416                                | 22,769                                 | 10,565                     | 63,124                       | Semiannual             | 6.04           | 6.04            |
| -                     | SWAP Aviones llegados    | -                   | ThUS\$           | 301                              | 749                                    | 20,440                                | - 22,911                               | - 10,597                   | 1,815                     | 301                 | 749                                    | 765                                   |  | - 10,505                   | 1,815                        | Quarterly              | 0.04           |                 |
| Other guaranteed      | -                        |                     |                  |                                  |  |                                       |  |                            | -,                        |                     |  |                                       |  |                            | -,                           | <b>Q</b> y             |                |                 |
| 0-E                   | CREDIT AGRICOLE          | France              | ThUS\$           | -                                | -                                      | 241,287                               | -                                      | -                          | 241,287                   | 2,170               | -                                      | 240,007                               | -                                      | -                          | 242,177                      | At Expiration          | 3.38           | 3.38            |
| Financial leases      |                          |                     |                  |                                  |  |                                       |  |                            |                           |                     |  |                                       |  |                            |                              |                        |                |                 |
| 0-E                   | ING                      | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 5,347                            | 10,779                                 | 26,831                                | -                                      | -                          | 42,957                    | 5,717               | 10,779                                 | 26,500                                | -                                      | -                          | 42,996                       | Quarterly              | 5.67           | 5.00            |
| 0-E                   | CITIBANK                 | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 11,206                           | 34,267                                 | 86,085                                | 49,853                                 | 2,863                      | 184,274                   | 12,013              | 34,267                                 | 84,104                                | 49,516                                 | 2,859                      | 182,759                      | Quarterly              | 3.78           | 3.17            |
| 0-E                   | PEFCO                    | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 12,526                           | 32,850                                 | 22,407                                | -                                      | -                          | 67,783                    | 12,956              | 32,850                                 | 22,088                                | -                                      | -                          | 67,894                       | Quarterly              | 5.46           | 4.85            |
| 0-E                   | BNP PARIBAS              | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 13,146                           | 33,840                                 | 48,823                                | 2,296                                  | -                          | 98,105                    | 13,548              | 33,840                                 | 48,253                                | 2,293                                  | -                          | 97,934                       | Quarterly              | 3.66           | 3.25            |
| 0-E                   | WELLS FARGO              | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 10,630                           | 33,866                                 | 91,162                                | 64,471                                 | 20,984                     | 221,113                   | 11,460              | 33,866                                 | 88,674                                | 63,860                                 | 20,903                     | 218,763                      | Quarterly              | 3.17           | 2.67            |
| 97.036.000-K          | SANTANDER                | Chile               | ThUS\$           | 5,459                            | 16,542                                 | 45,416                                | 46,472                                 | 3,134                      | 117,023                   | 5,813               | 16,542                                 | 44,010                                | 46,153                                 | 3,128                      | 115,646                      | Quarterly              | 2.51           | 1.96            |
| 0-E                   | RRPF ENGINE              | England             | ThUS\$           | 265                              | 2,430                                  | 6,856                                 | 7,441                                  | 8,991                      | 25,983                    | 265                 | 2,430                                  | 6,856                                 | 7,441                                  | 8,991                      | 25,983                       | Monthly                | 4.01           | 4.01            |
| Other loans           |                          |                     |                  |                                  |  |                                       |  |                            |                           |                     |  |                                       |  |                            |                              |                        |                |                 |
| 0-E                   | CITIBANK (*)             | U.S.A.              | ThUS\$           | 21,822                           | 67,859                                 | 196,210                               | -                                      | -                          | 285,891                   | 22,586              | 67,859                                 | 194,537                               | -                                      | -                          | 284,982                      | Quarterly              | 6.00           | 6.00            |
|                       | Total                    |                     |                  | 482,153                          | 713,657                                | 2,562,843                             | 1,346,299                              | 2,513,069                  | 7,618,021                 | 508,477             | 729,534                                | 2,484,733                             | 1.318.241                              | 2,490,731                  | 7,531,716                    |                        |                |                 |

(\*) Bonus securitized with the future flows of credit card sales in the United States and Canada.

### Interest-bearing loans due in installments to December 31, 2017

Debtor: TAM S.A. and Subsidiaries, Tax No. 02.012.862/0001-60, Brazil.

|                                 |   |  |  | Nominal values                     |  |   |  | Accounting values                    |  |                                    |  |   |  |                                      |  |  |                                      |                                      |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Tax No.                         | Creditor  | Creditor<br>country                              | Currency                                 | Up to<br>90<br>days<br>ThUS\$      | More than<br>90 days<br>to one<br>year<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>one to<br>three<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>three to<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>nominal<br>value<br>ThUS\$      | Up to<br>90<br>days<br>ThUS\$      | More than<br>90 days<br>to one<br>year<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>one to<br>three<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>three to<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | More than<br>five<br>years<br>ThUS\$ | Total<br>accounting<br>value<br>ThUS\$   | Amortization   | Effective<br>rate<br>%               | Nominal<br>rate<br>%                 |
| Bank loans                      |   |  |  |                                    |  |   |  |                                      |  |                                    |  |   |  |                                      |  |  |                                      |                                      |
| 0-E                             | NEDERLANDSCHE<br>CREDIETVERZEKERING MAATSCHAPPIJ  | Holland  | ThUS\$                                   | 130                                | 401  | 1,161   | 690  | -                                    | 2,382                                    | 142                                | 401  | 1,161   | 690  | -                                    | 2,394                                    | Monthly  | 6.01                                 | 6.01                                 |
| Financial leases                |   |  |  |                                    |  |   |  |                                      |  |                                    |  |   |  |                                      |  |  |                                      |                                      |
| 0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E<br>0-E | NATIXIS<br>WACAPOU LEASING S.A.<br>SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE MILAN BRANCH<br>BANCO IBM S.A<br>SOCIETE GENERALE | France<br>Luxemburg<br>Italy<br>Brazil<br>France | ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$<br>BRL<br>BRL | 2,853<br>696<br>8,964<br>21<br>101 | 6,099<br>2,125<br>27,525<br>-<br>8               | 19,682<br>6,020<br>208,024                      | 70,402<br>3,206<br>-<br>-                        | -                                    | 99,036<br>12,047<br>244,513<br>21<br>109 | 3,592<br>732<br>9,992<br>21<br>101 | 6,099<br>2,125<br>27,525<br>-<br>8               | 19,682<br>6,020<br>208,024                      | 70,402<br>3,207<br>-<br>-                        | -                                    | 99,775<br>12,084<br>245,541<br>21<br>109 | Quarterly/Semiannual<br>Quarterly<br>Quarterly<br>Monthly<br>Monthly | 5.59<br>3.69<br>4.87<br>6.89<br>6.89 | 5.59<br>3.69<br>4.81<br>6.89<br>6.89 |
|                                 | Total   |  |  | 12,765                             | 36,158   | 234,887   | 74,298   | -                                    | 358,108                                  | 14,580                             | 36,158   | 234,887   | 74,299   | -                                    | 359,924                                  |  |                                      |                                      |
|                                 | Total consolidated  |  |  | 494,918                            | 749,815  | 2,797,730                                       | 1,420,597  | 2,513,069                            | 7,976,129                                | 523,057                            |  | 2,719,620                                       | 1,392,540  | 2,490,731                            | 7,891,640                                |  |                                      |                                      |

#### Interest-bearing loans due in installments to December 31, 2016 Debtor: LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries, Tax No. 89.862.200-2, Chile.

| Debtor: LATAM A   | Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries | , Tax No. 89.862.200 | )-2, Chile.      | Nominal values  |                          |                              |                               |                  |                   |                 | Accounti                       | ng values                    |                               |                  |                     |                        |              |              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                   |                                      | Creditor             |                  | Up to<br>90     | More than<br>90 days     | More than<br>one to<br>three | More than<br>three to<br>five | More than five   | Total<br>nominal  | Up to<br>90     | More than<br>90 days<br>to one | More than<br>one to<br>three | More than<br>three to<br>five | More than five   | Total<br>accounting |                        | Effective    | Nominal      |
| Tax No.           | Creditor                             | country              | Currency         | days<br>ThUS\$  | to one<br>year<br>ThUS\$ | vears<br>ThUS\$              | vears<br>ThUS\$               | vears<br>ThUS\$  | value<br>ThUS\$   | days<br>ThUS\$  | vear<br>ThUS\$                 | vears<br>ThUS\$              | vears<br>ThUS\$               | vears<br>ThUS\$  | value<br>ThUS\$     | Amortization           | rate         | rate         |
| Loans to exporter | 'S                                   |                      |                  | THOSO           | THOSQ                    | THODQ                        | THOSE                         | 11050            | THOSE             | THOSE           | 11050                          | 11050                        | 11050                         | ΠΟSΦ             | 11050               |                        | 70           | /0           |
| 97.032.000-8      | BBVA                                 | Chile                | ThUS\$           | 75.000          | -                        | -                            | -                             | -                | 75.000            | 75.234          | -                              |                              |                               |                  | 75.234              | At Expiration          | 1,85         | 1,85         |
| 97.032.000-8      | BBVA                                 | Chile                | UF               | -               | 50.381                   | -                            | -                             | -                | 50.381            | -               | 50.324                         | -                            | -                             | -                | 50.324              | At Expiration          | 5,23         | 4,43         |
| 97.036.000-K      | SANTANDER                            | Chile                | ThUS\$           | 30.000          | -                        | -                            | -                             | -                | 30.000            | 30.183          | -                              | -                            | -                             | -                | 30.183              | At Expiration          | 2,39         | 2,39         |
| 97.030.000-7      | ESTADO                               | Chile                | ThUS\$           | 40.000          | -                        | -                            | -                             | -                | 40.000            | 40.098          | -                              | -                            | -                             | -                | 40.098              | At Expiration          | 1,91         | 1,91         |
| 97.003.000-K      | BANCO DO BRASIL                      | Chile                | ThUS\$           | 70.000          | -                        | -                            | -                             | -                | 70.000            | 70.323          | -                              | -                            | -                             | -                | 70.323              | At Expiration          | 3,08         | 3,08         |
| 97.951.000-4      | HSBC                                 | Chile                | ThUS\$           | 12.000          | -                        | -                            | -                             | -                | 12.000            | 12.002          | -                              | -                            | -                             | -                | 12.002              | At Expiration          | 1,79         | 1,79         |
| Bank loans        |                                      |                      |                  |                 |                          |                              |                               |                  |                   |                 |                                |                              |                               |                  |                     |                        |              |              |
| 97.023.000-9      | CORPBANCA                            | Chile                | UF               | 19.229          | 57.686                   | 60.186                       | 16.254                        | -                | 153.355           | 19.819          | 57.686                         | 59.176                       | 16.189                        | -                | 152.870             | Quarterly              | 4,06         | 4,06         |
| 0-E               | BLADEX                               | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | -               | 12.500                   | 30.000                       | -                             | -                | 42.500            | -               | 12.667                         | 29.625                       | -                             | -                | 42.292              | Semiannual             | 5,14         | 5,14         |
| 0-E               | DVB BANK SE                          | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | -               | -                        | 28.911                       | -                             | -                | 28.911            | 3               | -                              | 28.911                       | -                             | -                | 28.914              | Quarterly              | 1,86         | 1,86         |
| 97.036.000-K      | SANTANDER                            | Chile                | ThUS\$           | -               | -                        | 158.194                      | -                             | -                | 158.194           | 542             | -                              | 158.194                      | -                             | -                | 158.736             | Quarterly              | 3,55         | 3,55         |
| Obligations with  | the public                           |                      |                  |                 |                          |                              |                               |                  |                   |                 |                                |                              |                               |                  |                     |                        |              |              |
| 0-E               | BANK OF NEW YORK                     | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | -               | -                        | -                            | 500.000                       | -                | 500.000           | 2.291           | -                              | -                            | 489.885                       | -                | 492.176             | At Expiration          | 7,77         | 7,25         |
| Guaranteed oblig  | ations                               |                      |                  |                 |                          |                              |                               |                  |                   |                 |                                |                              |                               |                  |                     |                        |              |              |
| 0-E               | CREDIT AGRICOLE                      | France               | ThUS\$           | 11.073          | 29.252                   | 62.209                       | 32.172                        | 3.711            | 138.417           | 11.454          | 29.252                         | 60.781                       | 31.221                        | 3.631            | 136.339             | Quarterly              | 2,21         | 1,81         |
| 0-E               | BNP PARIBAS                          | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 10.496          | 42.401                   | 111.962                      | 118.181                       | 345.078          | 628.118           | 12.792          | 43.023                         | 108.271                      | 116.067                       | 341.481          | 621.634             | Quarterly              | 2,97         | 2,96         |
| 0-E               | WELLS FARGO                          | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 31.448          | 95.186                   | 260.112                      | 269.512                       | 400.087          | 1.056.345         | 35.211          | 95.186                         | 233.012                      | 257.387                       | 391.253          | 1.012.049           | Quarterly              | 2,37         | 1,68         |
| 0-E               | WILMINGTON TRUST                     | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 15.554          | 49.236                   | 135.254                      | 140.848                       | 626.444          | 967.336           | 20.997          | 49.236                         | 130.792                      | 138.455                       | 622.153          | 961.633             | Quarterly              | 4,25         | 4,25         |
| 0-E               | CITIBANK                             | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 17.495          | 53.162                   | 146.932                      | 154.774                       | 175.805          | 548.168           | 19.059          | 53.162                         | 138.257                      | 150.891                       | 172.087          | 533.456             | Quarterly              | 2,72         | 1,96         |
| 97.036.000-K      | SANTANDER                            | Chile                | ThUS\$           | 5.347           | 16.204                   | 44.472                       | 46.386                        | 26.165           | 138.574           | 5.680           | 16.204                         | 42.707                       | 45.815                        | 26.063           | 136.469             | Quarterly              | 1,98         | 1,44         |
| 0-E               | BTMU                                 | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 2.787           | 8.470                    | 23.393                       | 24.635                        | 26.705           | 85.990            | 3.001           | 8.470                          | 22.132                       | 24.149                        | 26.519           | 84.271              | Quarterly              | 2,31         | 1,72         |
| 0-E               | APPLE BANK                           | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 1.364           | 4.167                    | 11.516                       | 12.146                        | 13.561           | 42.754            | 1.538           | 4.166                          | 10.889                       | 11.902                        | 13.464           | 41.959              | Quarterly              | 2,29         | 1,69         |
| 0-E               | US BANK                              | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 14.817          | 44.958                   | 123.705                      | 129.462                       | 219.666          | 532.608           | 17.298          | 44.958                         | 104.709                      | 120.509                       | 211.895          | 499.369             | Quarterly              | 3,99         | 2,81         |
| 0-E               | DEUTSCHE BANK                        | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 4.992           | 15.365                   | 24.725                       | 26.984                        | 45.197           | 117.263           | 5.570           | 15.365                         | 24.023                       | 26.515                        | 44.522           | 115.995             | Quarterly              | 3,86         | 3,86         |
| 0-E<br>0-E        | NATIXIS                              | France<br>U.S.A.     | ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$ | 12.289<br>2.018 | 37.388<br>6.268          | 98.873<br>18.413             | 82.066<br>24.944              | 192.235<br>3.144 | 422.851<br>54.787 | 13.038<br>2.071 | 37.388<br>6.269                | 97.469<br>18.412             | 81.130<br>24.944              | 190.048<br>3.144 | 419.073<br>54.840   | Quarterly              | 2,60<br>2,40 | 2,57<br>2,40 |
| 0-E<br>0-E        | PK AIRFINANCE<br>KFW IPEX-BANK       | U.S.A.<br>Germany    | ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$ | 2.018           | 6.268<br>7.015           | 18.413                       | 24.944<br>9.019               | 3.144            | 54.787<br>36.191  | 2.071           | 6.269<br>7.015                 | 18.412                       | 24.944 9.019                  | 3.144            | 54.840<br>36.222    | Monthly<br>Quarterly   | 2,40 2,55    | 2,40         |
| 0-E               | AIRBUS FINANCIAL                     | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 1.797           | 5.476                    | 15.262                       | 7.664                         | -                | 30.191            | 1.841           | 5.477                          | 17.809                       | 7.664                         | -                | 30.222              | Monthly                | 2,33         | 2,35         |
| 0-E               | INVESTEC                             | England              | ThUS\$           | 1.298           | 7.526                    | 19.202                       | 21.667                        | 22.421           | 72.202            | 1.771           | 7,733                          | 18.533                       | 21.368                        | 22.309           | 71.714              | Semiannual             | 5,67         | 5,67         |
| 0-11              | SWAP Aviones llegados                | -                    | ThUS\$           | 403             | 1.067                    | 1.658                        | 158                           | 22.421           | 3.286             | 403             | 1.067                          | 1.658                        | 158                           | 22.307           | 3.286               | Quarterly              | 5,07         | 5,07         |
| Other guaranteed  | -                                    | -                    | 11055            | 405             | 1.007                    | 1.056                        | 156                           | -                | 5.200             | 405             | 1.007                          | 1.056                        | 156                           | -                | 5.200               | Quarterry              | -            | -            |
| 0-E               | CREDIT AGRICOLE                      | France               | ThUS\$           |                 |                          | 256.860                      |                               |                  | 256.860           | 1.908           |                                | 254.512                      |                               |                  | 256.420             | Quarterly              | 2,85         | 2,85         |
| Financial leases  | CREDIT AGRICOLE                      | Trance               | 11055            | -               | -                        | 250.800                      | -                             | -                | 250.000           | 1.900           | -                              | 254.512                      | -                             | -                | 250.420             | Quarterry              | 2,05         | 2,00         |
|                   |                                      |                      |                  |                 |                          |                              |                               |                  |                   |                 |                                |                              |                               |                  |                     |                        |              |              |
| 0-E               | ING                                  | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 5.089           | 15.653                   | 31.151                       | 11.805                        | -                | 63.698            | 5.641           | 15.652                         | 30.577                       | 11.771                        | -                | 63.641              | Quarterly              | 5,62         | 4,96         |
| 0-E               | CREDIT AGRICOLE                      | France               | ThUS\$           | 1.754           | 5.403                    | -                            | -                             | -                | 7.157             | 1.780           | 5.403                          | -                            | -                             | -                | 7.183               | Quarterly              | 1,85         | 1,85         |
| 0-E<br>0-E        | CITIBANK<br>PEFCO                    | U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.     | ThUS\$<br>ThUS\$ | 4.956<br>15.979 | 15.312<br>47.048         | 44.177<br>63.957             | 13.804<br>3.827               | -                | 78.249<br>130.811 | 5.622<br>16.852 | 15.312<br>47.048               | 43.413<br>63.072             | 13.762<br>3.819               | -                | 78.109<br>130.791   | Quarterly              | 6,40<br>5,39 | 5,67         |
| 0-E<br>0-E        | BNP PARIBAS                          | U.S.A.<br>U.S.A.     | ThUS\$           | 12.520          | 38,494                   | 75.958                       | 22.147                        | -                | 149.119           | 10.832          | 38,494                         | 74.776                       | 22.079                        | -                | 130.791             | Quarterly<br>Quarterly | 3,59         | 4,79<br>3,26 |
| 0-E               | WELLS FARGO                          | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 4.678           | 14.261                   | 39.862                       | 42.663                        | 1.862            | 103.326           | 5.018           | 14.260                         | 38.834                       | 42.430                        | 1.861            | 148.471 102.403     | Quarterly              | 3,09         | 3,20         |
| 0-E               | DVB BANK SE                          | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 4.680           | 9.447                    | 57.002                       | 42.005                        | 1.002            | 14.127            | 4.713           | 9.448                          |                              | 42.450                        | 1.001            | 14.161              | Quarterly              | 2,57         | 2,57         |
| 0-E               | RRP ENGINE                           | England              | ThUS\$           | 4.000           | 9.447                    | 6.402                        | 6.955                         | 11.917           | 25.274            | 4.715           | 9.440                          | 6.402                        | 6.955                         | 11.917           | 25.274              | Monthly                | 2,37         | 2,37         |
| 0-E               | KNI ENOINE                           | England              | 111039           | -               | -                        | 0.402                        | 0.733                         | 11.71/           | 23.214            | -               | -                              | 0.402                        | 0.733                         | 11.71/           | 23.214              | wonuny                 | 2,33         | 2,35         |
| Other loans       |                                      |                      |                  |                 |                          |                              |                               |                  |                   |                 |                                |                              |                               |                  |                     |                        |              |              |
| 0-E               | BOEING                               | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           |                 | -                        | 26.214                       | -                             | -                | 26.214            | 185             | -                              | 26.214                       |                               |                  | 26.399              | At Expiration          | 2,35         | 2,35         |
| 0-E               | CITIBANK (*)                         | U.S.A.               | ThUS\$           | 20.555          | 63.942                   | 184.866                      | 101.026                       | -                | 370.389           | 21.541          | 63.942                         | 182.043                      | 100.866                       | -                | 368.392             | Quarterly              | 6,00         | 6,00         |
|                   | Total                                |                      |                  | 451.906         | 753.268                  | 2.122.383                    | 1.819.099                     | 2.113.998        | 7.260.654         | 480.920         | 754.207                        | 2.040.524                    | 1.774.950                     | 2.082.347        | 7.132.948           |                        |              |              |
|                   |                                      |                      |                  |                 |                          |                              |                               |                  |                   |                 |                                |                              |                               |                  |                     |                        |              |              |

(\*) Securitized bond with the future flows from the sales with credit card in United States and Canada.

#### Interest-bearing loans due in installments to December 31, 2016 Debtor: TAM S.A. and Subsidiaries, Tax No. 02.012.862/0001-60, Brazil.

|                  |                                      |           |          | -       | Nominal values |           |           |           |            | Accounting values |           |           |           |           |            |                      |           |         |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|
|                  |                                      |           |          |         | More           | than More | than More | than      |            |                   | More      | than More | than More | than      |            |                      |           |         |
|                  |                                      |           |          | Up to   | 90 days        | one to    | three to  | More than | Total      | Up to             | 90 days   | one to    | three to  | More than | Total      |                      |           |         |
|                  |                                      | Creditor  |          | 90      | to one         | three     | five      | five      | nominal    | 90                | to one    | three     | five      | five      | accounting |                      | Effective | Nominal |
| Tax No.          | Creditor                             | country   | Currency | days    | year           | years     | years     | years     | value      | days              | year      | years     | years     | years     | value      | Amortization         | rate      | rate    |
|                  |                                      |           |          | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$         | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$     | ThUS\$            | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$     |                      | %         | %       |
|                  |                                      |           |          |         |                |           |           |           |            |                   |           |           |           |           |            |                      |           |         |
| Bank loans       |                                      |           |          |         |                |           |           |           |            |                   |           |           |           |           |            |                      |           |         |
| 0-E              | NEDERLANDSCHE                        |           |          |         |                |           |           |           |            |                   |           |           |           |           |            |                      |           |         |
|                  | CREDIETVERZEKERING MAATSCHAPPIJ      | Holland   | ThUS\$   | 122     | 378            | 1.094     | 1.234     | 54        | 2.882      | 137               | 378       | 1.094     | 1.233     | 55        | 2.897      | Monthly              | 6,01      | 6,01    |
| 0-E              | CITIBANK                             | U.S.A     | ThUS\$   | -       | 200.000        | -         | -         | -         | 200.000    | (151)             | 199.729   | -         | -         | -         | 199.578    | At Expiration        | 3,39      | 3,14    |
| Obligation with  | the public                           |           |          |         |                |           |           |           |            |                   |           |           |           |           |            |                      |           |         |
| 0-E              | THE BANK OF NEW YORK                 | U.S.A     | ThUS\$   | -       | 300.000        |           | 500.000   | -         | 800.000    | 8.173             | 301.579   | 4.119     | 503.298   | -         | 817.169    | At Expiration        | 8,17      | 8,00    |
| Financial leases |                                      |           |          |         |                |           |           |           |            |                   |           |           |           |           |            |                      |           |         |
| 0-E              | AFS INVESTMENT IX LLC                | U.S.A     | ThUS\$   | 2.086   | 6.437          | 18.556    | 8.369     |           | 35.448     | 2.253             | 6.437     | 18.556    | 8,369     |           | 35.615     | Monthly              | 1,25      | 1,25    |
| 0-E              | DVB BANK SE                          | U.S.A     | ThUS\$   | 118     | 164            | -         | -         | -         | 282        | 119               | 164       | -         | -         |           | 283        | Monthly              | 2,50      | 2,50    |
| 0-E              | GENERAL ELECTRIC CAPITAL CORPORATION | U.S.A     | ThUS\$   | 3.771   | 5.075          | -         | -         | -         | 8.846      | 3,794             | 5.075     | -         |           | -         | 8.869      | Monthly              | 2,30      | 2,30    |
| 0-E              | KFW IPEX-BANK                        | Germany   | ThUS\$   | 579     | 1.544          | -         | -         | -         | 2.123      | 583               | 1.544     | -         | -         | -         | 2.127      | Monthly/Quarterly    | 2,80      | 2,80    |
| 0-E              | NATIXIS                              | France    | ThUS\$   | 2.675   | 5.732          | 18.485    | 38.820    | 41.731    | 107.443    | 3.533             | 5.732     | 18.485    | 38.820    | 41.731    | 108.301    | Quarterly/Semiannual | 4,90      | 4,90    |
| 0-E              | WACAPOU LEASING S.A.                 | Luxemburg | ThUS\$   | 668     | 2.038          | 5.768     | 6.280     | -         | 14.754     | 709               | 2.038     | 5.768     | 6.280     | -         | 14,795     | Quarterly            | 3,00      | 3,00    |
| 0-E              | SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE MILAN BRANCH        | Italy     | ThUS\$   | 8.547   | 26.275         | 74.783    | 169.730   | -         | 279.335    | 9.779             | 26.275    | 74.783    | 169.730   | -         | 280,567    | Quarterly            | 4,18      | 4,11    |
| 0-E              | BANCO IBM S.A                        | Brazil    | BRL      | 260     | 749            | 22        | -         | -         | 1.031      | 260               | 749       | 21        | -         | -         | 1.030      | Monthly              | 13,63     | 13,63   |
| 0-E              | HP FINANCIAL SERVICE                 | Brazil    | BRL      | 222     |                | -         | -         | -         | 222        | 222               | -         | -         | -         | -         | 222        | Monthly              | 10,02     | 10,02   |
| 0-E              | SOCIETE GENERALE                     | France    | BRL      | 102     | 307            | 110       | -         | -         | 519        | 102               | 307       | 110       | -         | -         | 519        | Monthly              | 13,63     | 13,63   |
|                  | Total                                |           |          | 19.150  | 548.699        | 118.818   | 724.433   | 41.785    | 1.452.885  | 29.513            | 550.007   | 122.936   | 727.730   | 41.786    | 1.471.972  |                      |           |         |
|                  | LOTAL                                |           |          | 19.150  | 348.099        | 118.818   | 124.455   | 41.785    | 1.4.32.885 |                   | 550.007   | 122.950   | 121.130   | 41.780    | 1.4/1.9/2  |                      |           |         |
|                  | Total consolidated                   |           |          | 471.056 | 1.301.967      | 2.241.201 | 2.543.532 | 2.155.783 | 8.713.539  | 510.433           | 1.304.214 | 2.163.460 | 2.502.680 | 2.124.133 | 8.604.920  |                      |           |         |
|                  |                                      |           |          |         |                |           |           |           |            |                   |           |           |           |           |            |                      |           |         |

## (b) Hedge derivatives

|  |              |              |              |               | Total hedge  |              |  |  |  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|
|  | Current li   | iabilities   | Non-current  | t liabilities | deriva       | tives        |  |  |  |
|  | As of        | As of        | As of        | As of         | As of        | As of        |  |  |  |
|  | December 31, | December 31, | December 31, | December 31,  | December 31, | December 31, |  |  |  |
|  | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016          | 2017         | 2016         |  |  |  |
|  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$        | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |  |  |  |
| Accrued interest from the last date        |              |              |              |               |              |              |  |  |  |
| of interest rate swap                      | 1,189        | 2,148        | -            | -             | 1,189        | 2,148        |  |  |  |
| Fair value of interest rate derivatives    | 8,919        | 9,578        | 2,617        | 6,679         | 11,536       | 16,257       |  |  |  |
| Fair value of foreign currency derivatives | 2,092        | 13,155       |              | -             | 2,092        | 13,155       |  |  |  |
| Total hedge derivatives                    | 12,200       | 24,881       | 2,617        | 6,679         | 14,817       | 31,560       |  |  |  |

The foreign currency derivatives correspond to options, forwards and swaps.

#### Hedging operation

The fair values of net assets/ (liabilities), by type of derivative, of the contracts held as hedging instruments are presented below:

|   | As of        | As of        |
|---|--------------|--------------|
|   | December 31, | December 31, |
|   | 2017         | 2016         |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Cross currency swaps (CCS) (1)            | 38,875       | (12,286)     |
| Interest rate swaps (2)                   | (6,542)      | (16,926)     |
| Fuel options (3)                          | 10,711       | 10,088       |
| Currency forward - options US\$/GBP\$ (4) | -            | 618          |
| Currency forward - options US\$/EUR\$ (4) | -            | 109          |
| Currency options R\$/US\$ (4)             | 4,370        | (1,752)      |
| Currency options CLP/US\$ (4)             | 636          | -            |

- (1) Covers the significant variations in cash flows associated with market risk implicit in the changes in the 3-month LIBOR interest rate and the exchange rate US\$/UF of bank loans. These contracts are recorded as cash flow hedges and fair value.
- (2) Covers the significant variations in cash flows associated with market risk implicit in the increases in the 3 months LIBOR interest rates for long-term loans incurred in the acquisition of aircraft and bank loans. These contracts are recorded as cash flow hedges.
- (3) Covers significant variations in cash flows associated with market risk implicit in the changes in the price of future fuel purchases. These contracts are recorded as cash flow hedges.
- (4) Covers the foreign exchange risk exposure of operating cash flows caused mainly by fluctuations in the exchange rate R\$/US\$, US\$/EUR and US\$/GBP. These contracts are recorded as cash flow hedges.

During the periods presented, the Company only has cash flow and fair value hedges (in the case of CCS). In the case of fuel hedges, the cash flows subject to such hedges will occur and will impact results in the next 3 months from the date of the consolidated statement of financial position, while in the case of hedges of interest rates, these they will occur and will impact results throughout the life of the associated loans, up to their maturity. In the case of currency hedges through a CCS, there is a group of hedging relationships, in which two types of hedge accounting are generated, one of cash flow for the US / UF component; and another of fair value, for the floating rate component US . The other group of hedging relationships only generates cash flow hedge accounting for the US / UF component.

During the periods presented, no hedging operations of future highly probable transaction that have not been realized have occurred.

Since none of the coverage resulted in the recognition of a non-financial asset, no portion of the result of the derivatives recognized in equity was transferred to the initial value of such assets.

The amounts recognized in comprehensive income during the period and transferred from net equity to income are as follows:

|   | For the p | period ended |
|---|-----------|--------------|
|   | Dece      | mber 31,     |
|   | 2017      | 2016         |
|   | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$       |
| Debit (credit) recognized in comprehensive    |           |              |
| income during the period                      | 18,344    | 127,390      |
| Debit (credit) transferred from net equity to |           |              |
| income during the period                      | (15,000)  | (113,403)    |
|   |           |              |

## NOTE 20 - TRADE AND OTHER ACCOUNTS PAYABLES

The composition of Trade and other accounts payables is as follows:

|   | As of        | As of        |
|---|--------------|--------------|
|   | December 31, | December 31, |
|   | 2017         | 2016         |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Current                                       |              |              |
| (a) Trade and other accounts payables         | 1,349,201    | 1,117,926    |
| (b) Accrued liabilities at the reporting date | 346,001      | 475,142      |
| Total trade and other accounts payables       | 1,695,202    | 1,593,068    |

| (a) | Trade and other accounts payable: |
|-----|-----------------------------------|
|-----|-----------------------------------|

|                        | As of        | As of        |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                        | December 31, | December 31, |
|                        | 2017         | 2016         |
|                        | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Trade creditors        | 1,096,540    | 876,163      |
| Leasing obligation     | 4,448        | 10,446       |
| Other accounts payable | 248,213      | 231,317      |
| Total                  | 1,349,201    | 1,117,926    |

The details of Trade and other accounts payables are as follows:

|   | As of        | As of        |
|---|--------------|--------------|
|   | December 31, | December 31, |
|   | 2017         | 2016         |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
|   |              |              |
| Boarding Fee                            | 249,898      | 170,053      |
| Aircraft Fuel                           | 219,601      | 188,276      |
| Suppliers technical purchases           | 114,690      | 40,305       |
| Airport charges and overflight          | 106,534      | 77,484       |
| Handling and ground handling            | 103,784      | 87,406       |
| Other personnel expenses                | 89,621       | 81,632       |
| Professional services and advisory      | 81,679       | 79,270       |
| Marketing                               | 75,220       | 61,053       |
| Leases, maintenance and IT services     | 69,873       | 44,287       |
| Services on board                       | 68,605       | 44,589       |
| Air companies                           | 31,381       | 21,197       |
| Land services                           | 31,151       | 74,260       |
| Maintenance                             | 26,244       | 25,962       |
| Crew                                    | 24,163       | 29,074       |
| Achievement of goals                    | 5,732        | 17,801       |
| Communications                          | 5,273        | 7,500        |
| Aviation insurance                      | 5,108        | 7,694        |
| Aircraft and engines leasing            | 4,285        | 10,446       |
| SEC agreement (*)                       | -            | 4,719        |
| Others                                  | 36,359       | 44,918       |
| Total trade and other accounts payables | 1,349,201    | 1,117,926    |

(\*) Provision made for payments of fines, on July 25, 2016 LATAM reached agreements with the U.S. Department of Justice ("DOJ") U.S. and the Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") both authorities of the United States of America, in force as of this date, regarding the investigation on payments by LAN Airlines S.A. made in 2006-2007 to a consultant who advised on the resolution of labor matters in Argentina. The amount to the SEC agreement is ThUS\$ 6,744 plus interests of ThUS\$ 2,694.

As of December 31, 2017, the debt was paid in full.

## (b) Liabilities accrued:

|                                   | As of        | As of        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                   | December 31, | December 31, |
|                                   | 2017         | 2016         |
|                                   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Accrued personnel expenses        | 125,246      | 113,785      |
| Aircraft and engine maintenance   | 92,711       | 244,949      |
| Accounts payable to personnel (*) | 99,862       | 89,523       |
| Others accrued liabilities        | 28,182       | 26,885       |
| Total accrued liabilities         | 346,001      | 475,142      |

(\*) Profits and bonds participation (Note 23 letter b)

## NOTE 21 - OTHER PROVISIONS

## Other provisions:

|                                 | Current   | liabilities   | Non-curren                                     | nt liabilities                                      | Total Liabilities                              |   |  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|---|--|
|                                 | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2017}{\text{ThUS}}$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2016}{\text{ThUS}}$ | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2016}{\text{ThUS}}$ | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2016}{\text{ThUS}}$ |  |
| Provision for contingencies (1) |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| Tax contingencies               | 1,913   | 1,425   | 258,305  | 313,064   | 260,218  | 314,489   |  |
| Civil contingencies             | 497   | 993   | 62,858   | 56,413  | 63,355   | 57,406  |  |
| Labor contingencies             | 373   | 225   | 28,360   | 29,307  | 28,733   | 29,532  |  |
| Other                           | -   | -   | 15,187   | 15,046  | 15,187   | 15,046  |  |
| Provision for European          |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| Commision investigation (2)     |   | -   | 9,883  | 8,664   | 9,883  | 8,664   |  |
| Total other provisions (3)      | 2,783   | 2,643   | 374,593  | 422,494   | 377,376  | 425,137   |  |

(1) Provisions for contingencies:

The tax contingencies correspond to litigation and tax criteria related to the tax treatment applicable to direct and indirect taxes, which are found in both administrative and judicial stage.

The civil contingencies correspond to different demands of civil order filed against the Company.

The labor contingencies correspond to different demands of labor order filed against the Company.

The Provisions are recognized in the consolidated income statement in administrative expenses or tax expenses, as appropriate.

- (2) Provision made for proceedings brought by the European Commission for possible breaches of free competition in the freight market.
- (3) Total other provision at December 31, 2017, and 2016, include the fair value correspond to those contingencies from the business combination with TAM S.A and subsidiaries, with a probability of loss under 50%, which are not provided for the normal application of IFRS enforcement and that only must be recognized in the context of a business combination in accordance with IFRS 3.

Movement of provisions:

|   | European         |                   |           |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-----------|
|   | Legal Commission |                   |           |
|   | claims (1)       | Investigation (2) | Total     |
|   | ThUS\$           | ThUS\$            | ThUS\$    |
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2016   | 418,453          | 8,966             | 427,419   |
| Increase in provisions                  | 141,797          | -                 | 141,797   |
| Provision used                          | (21,997)         | -                 | (21,997)  |
| Difference by subsidiaries conversion   | 79,396           | -                 | 79,396    |
| Reversal of provision                   | (201,425)        | -                 | (201,425) |
| Exchange difference                     | 249              | (302)             | (53)      |
| Closing balance as of December 31, 2016 | 416,473          | 8,664             | 425,137   |
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2017   | 416,473          | 8,664             | 425,137   |
| Increase in provisions                  | 106,943          | -                 | 106,943   |
| Provision used                          | (14,860)         | -                 | (14,860)  |
| Difference by subsidiaries conversion   | (5,830)          | -                 | (5,830)   |
| Reversal of provision                   | (135,109)        | -                 | (135,109) |
| Exchange difference                     | (124)            | 1,219             | 1,095     |
| Closing balance as of December 31, 2017 | 367,493          | 9,883             | 377,376   |

(1) Cumulative balances include judicial deposit delivered as security, with respect to the "Aerovía Fundo" (FA), for US \$ 100 million, made in order to suspend the application of the tax credit. The Company is discussing in the Court the constitutionality of the requirement made by FA in a lawsuit. Initially it was covered by the effects of a precautionary measure, this means that the Company would not be obliged to collect the tax, as long as there is no judicial decision in this regard. However, the decision taken by the judge in the first instance was published unfavorably, revoking the injunction. As the lawsuit is still underway (TAM appealed this first decision), the Company needed to make the judicial deposit, for the suspension of the enforceability of the tax credit; deposit that was classified in this item, discounting the existing provision for this purpose. Finally, if the final decision is favorable to the Company, the deposit made will return to TAM. On the other hand, if the court confirms the first decision, said deposit will become a final payment in favor of the Government of Brazil. The procedural stage as of December 31, 2017 is described in Note 31 in the Role of the case 2001.51.01.012530-0.

(2) European Commission Provision:

Provision constituted on the occasion of the process initiated in December 2007 by the General Competition Directorate of the European Commission against more than 25 cargo airlines, among which is Lan Cargo SA, which forms part of the global investigation initiated in 2006 for possible infractions of free competition in the air cargo market, which was carried out jointly by the European and United States authorities.

With respect to Europe, the General Directorate of Competition imposed fines totaling  $\notin$  799,445,000 (seven hundred and ninety-nine million four hundred and forty-five thousand Euros) for infractions of European Union regulations on free competition against eleven (11) airlines, among which are LATAM Airlines Group SA and its subsidiary Lan Cargo S.A.. For its part, LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Lan Cargo S.A., jointly and severally, have been fined for the amount of  $\notin$  8,220,000 (eight million two hundred and twenty thousand Euros), for these infractions, an amount that was provisioned in the financial statements of LATAM. On January 24, 2011, LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Lan Cargo S.A. They appealed the decision before the Court of Justice of the European Union. On December 16, 2015, the European Court resolved the appeal and annulled the Commission's Decision. The European Commission did not appeal the judgment, but on March 17, 2017, the European Commission again adopted its original decision to impose on the eleven lines original areas, the same fine previously imposed, amounting to a total of 776,465,000 Euros In the case of LAN Cargo and its parent, LATAM Airlines Group S.A. imposed the same fine of 8.2 million Euros. The procedural stage as of December 31, 2017 is described in Note 31 in section (ii) judgments received by LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries.

|                                       | Current      | Current liabilities Non-current liabilities |              | Non-current liabilities |              | abilities    |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                       | As of        | As of                                       | As of        | As of                   | As of        | As of        |
|                                       | December 31, | December 31,                                | December 31, | December 31,            | December 31, | December 31, |
|                                       | 2017         | 2016  | 2017         | 2016                    | 2017         | 2016         |
|                                       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$                                      | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$                  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Deferred revenues (*)                 | 2,690,961    | 2,655,086                                   | 158,305      | 213,781                 | 2,849,266    | 2,868,867    |
| Sales tax                             | 22,902       | 19,402                                      | -            | -                       | 22,902       | 19,402       |
| Retentions                            | 38,197       | 45,542                                      | -            | -                       | 38,197       | 45,542       |
| Others taxes                          | 8,695        | 7,465                                       | -            | -                       | 8,695        | 7,465        |
| Dividends payable                     | 46,590       | 20,766                                      | -            | -                       | 46,590       | 20,766       |
| Other sundry liabilities              | 16,618       | 13,984                                      |              |                         | 16,618       | 13,984       |
| Total other non-financial liabilities | 2,823,963    | 2,762,245                                   | 158,305      | 213,781                 | 2,982,268    | 2,976,026    |

### NOTE 22 - OTHER NON-FINANCIAL LIABILITIES

#### (\*) Note 2.20.

The balance comprises, mainly, deferred income by services not yet rendered at December 31, 2017 and 2016; and programs such as: LATAM Pass, LATAM Fidelidade y Multiplus:

LATAM Pass is the frequent passenger program created by LAN to reward the preference and loyalty of its customers with multiple benefits and privileges, through the accumulation of kilometers that can be exchanged for free flight tickets or for a varied range of products and services. Customers accumulate LATAM Pass kilometers every time they fly on LAN, TAM, oneworld® member companies and other airlines associated with the program, as well as buying at stores or using the services of a vast network of companies that have an agreement with the program around the world.

For its part, TAM, thinking of people who travel constantly, created the LATAM Fidelidade program, in order to improve the service and give recognition to those who choose the company. Through the program, customers accumulate points in a wide variety of loyalty programs in a single account and can redeem them in all TAM destinations and associated airline companies, and even more, participate in the Multiplus Fidelidade Network.

Multiplus is a coalition of loyalty programs, with the objective of operating accumulation and exchange of points. This program has a network integrated by associated companies, including hotels, financial institutions, retail companies, supermarkets, vehicle leases and magazines, among many other partners from different segments.

|                                       | As of        | As of        |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                       | December 31, | December 31, |
|                                       | 2017         | 2016         |
|                                       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Retirements payments                  | 55,119       | 49,680       |
| Resignation payments                  | 10,124       | 10,097       |
| Other obligations                     | 35,844       | 22,545       |
| Total liability for employee benefits | 101,087      | 82,322       |

## NOTE 23 - EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

### (a) The movement in retirements and resignation payments and other obligations:

|                   |         | Increase (decrease) |          | Actuarial |             |         |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                   | Opening | current service     | Benefits | (gains)   | Currency    | Closing |
|                   | balance | provision           | paid     | losses    | translation | balance |
|                   | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$              | ThUS\$   | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$  |
| From January 1 to |         |                     |          |           |             |         |
| December 31, 2016 | 65,271  | 17,487              | (4,536)  | 3,105     | 995         | 82,322  |
| From January 1 to |         |                     |          |           |             |         |
| December 31, 2017 | 82,322  | 21,635              | (5,399)  | (2,763)   | 5,292       | 101,087 |

|                                  | As of        |         |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------|--|--|--|
|                                  | December 31, |         |  |  |  |
| Assumptions                      | 20172        |         |  |  |  |
|                                  |              |         |  |  |  |
| Discount rate                    | 4.55%        | 4.54%   |  |  |  |
| Expected rate of salary increase | 4.50%        | 4.50%   |  |  |  |
| Rate of turnover                 | 6.98%        | 6.16%   |  |  |  |
| Mortality rate                   | RV-2014      | RV-2009 |  |  |  |
| Inflation rate                   | 2.72%        | 2.86%   |  |  |  |
| Retirement age of women          | 60           | 60      |  |  |  |
| Retirement age of men            | 65           | 65      |  |  |  |
|                                  |              |         |  |  |  |

The principal assumptions used in the calculation to the provision in Chile are presented below:

The discount rate corresponds to the 20-year term rate of the BCP Central Bank of Chile Bonds. The RV-2014 mortality tables correspond to those established by the Commission for the Financial Market of Chile and for the determination of the inflation rates; the market performance curves of Central Bank of Chile papers of the BCUs have been used. BCP long term at the date of scope.

The calculation of the present value of the defined benefit obligation is sensitive to the variation of some actuarial assumptions such as discount rate, salary increase, rotation and inflation.

The sensitivity analysis for these variables is presented below:

|   |              | Effect on the liability |            |  |
|---|--------------|-------------------------|------------|--|
|   |              | As of                   | As of      |  |
|   |              | December 31,            | December 3 |  |
|   |              | 2017                    | 2016       |  |
|   |              | ThUS\$                  | ThUS\$     |  |
| Discount rate   |              |                         |            |  |
| Change in the accrued liability an closing for increase in 100 p.b. |              | (5.795)                 | (5.665)    |  |
| Change in the accrued liability an closing for decrease of 100 p.b. |              | 6.617                   | 5.952      |  |
| Rate of wage growth   |              |                         |            |  |
| Change in the accrued liability an closing for increase in 100 p.b. |              | 6.412                   | 6.334      |  |
| Change in the accrued liability an closing for decrease of 100 p.b. |              | (5.750)                 | (5.644)    |  |
| ) The liability for short-term:                                     |              |                         |            |  |
|   | As of        | As of                   |            |  |
|   | December 31, | December 31,            |            |  |
|   | 2017         | 2016                    |            |  |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$                  |            |  |
| fit-sharing and bonuses (*)   | 99,862       | 89,523                  |            |  |

(\*) Accounts payables to employees (Note 20 letter b)

The participation in profits and bonuses correspond to an annual incentives plan for achievement of objectives.

(c) Employment expenses are detailed below:

|                              | For the periods ended |           |  |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|--|
|                              | December 31,          |           |  |
|                              | 2017 201              |           |  |
|                              | ThUS\$                | ThUS\$    |  |
| Salaries and wages           | 1,604,552             | 1,549,402 |  |
| Short-term employee benefits | 145,245               | 132,436   |  |
| Termination benefits         | 85,070                | 79,062    |  |
| Other personnel expenses     | 188,767               | 190,233   |  |
| Total                        | 2,023,634 1,951,      |           |  |

## NOTE 24 - ACCOUNTS PAYABLE, NON-CURRENT

|                                     | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2016}{\text{ThUS}}$ |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| Aircraft and engine maintenance     | 483.795  | 347.085   |
| Provision for vacations and bonuses | 14.725   | 12.080  |
| Other sundry liabilities            | 312  | 226   |
| Total accounts payable, non-current | 498.832  | 359.391   |

## NOTE 25 - EQUITY

#### (a) Capital

The Company's objective is to maintain an appropriate level of capitalization that enables it to ensure access to the financial markets for carrying out its medium and long-term objectives, optimizing the return for its shareholders and maintaining a solid financial position.

The paid capital of the Company at December 31, 2017 amounts to ThUS\$ 3,146,265 (\*) divided into 606,407,693 common stock of a same series (ThUS\$ 3,149,564 (\*\*) divided into 606,407,693 shares as of December 31, 2016), a single series nominative, ordinary character with no par value. There are no special series of shares and no privileges. The form of its stock certificates and their issuance, exchange, disablement, loss, replacement and other similar circumstances, as well as the transfer of the shares, is governed by the provisions of Corporations Law and its regulations.

(\*) Includes deduction of issuance costs for ThUS \$ 3,299 and adjustment for placement of 10,282 shares for ThUS \$ 156, approved at the Extraordinary Shareholders Meeting of the Company on April 27, 2017.

(\*\*) Includes adjustment for placement of the aforementioned 10,282 shares for ThUS \$ 156.

(b) Subscribed and paid shares

On August 18, 2016, the Company held an extraordinary meeting of shareholders in which it was approved to increase the capital by issuing 61,316,424 shares of payment, all ordinary shares, without par value. As of December 31, 2017, 60,849,592 shares had been placed against this increase, according to the following breakdown: (a) 30,499,685 shares subscribed and paid at the end of the preferred subscription period, which expired on, December 2016, raising the equivalent of US\$ 304,996,850; and (b) 30,349,907 additional shares subscribed on December 28, 2016, earning the equivalent of US\$ 303,499,070.

As a result of the last placement, as of December 31, 2017, the number Company shares subscribed and paid amounts to 606,407,693.

At December 31, 2017, the Company's capital stock is represented by 608,374,525 shares, all of the same and unique series, nominative, ordinary, with no par value, which is divided into: (a) the 606,407,693 subscribed and paid shares mentioned above; And (b) 1,966,832 shares pending subscription and payment, of which: (i) 1,500,000 shares are allocated to compensation stock option plans; And (ii) 466,832 correspond to the balance of shares pending placement of the last capital increase.

During 2016, the Company's capital stock was expressed in 613,164,243 shares, all of the same and unique series, nominative, ordinary, with no par value, that is, 551,847,819 shares already authorized at the beginning of the year and 61,316,424 shares authorized in the last Capital increase dated August 18, 2016. However, on December 21, 2016, the deadline for the subscription and payment of 4,789,718 shares that were destined to compensation plans for workers expired, so that the Company's capital stock was reduced to 608,374,525 shares.

The following table shows the movement of the authorized and fully paid shares described above:

| Movement of authorized shares  | Nro. Of shares |
|--|----------------|
| Autorized shares as of January 1, 2016                                       | 551,847,819    |
| Increase capital approved at Extraordinary Shareholders                      |                |
| meeting dated August 18, 2016  | 61,316,424     |
| Full capital decrease due to maturity of the subscription and payment period |                |
| of the compensation plan 2011, December 21, 2016 (*)                         | (4,789,718)    |
| Authorized shares as of December 31, 2016                                    | 608,374,525    |
| Autorized shares as of January 1, 2017                                       | 608,374,525    |
| There is no movement of authorized shares during the period 2017             | -              |
| Authorized shares as of December 31, 2017                                    | 608,374,525    |
|  |                |

(\*) See Note 34 (a.1)

Movement fully paid shares

| Novement ruly part shares              | N° of shares |     | Movement<br>value<br>of shares<br>(1)<br>ThUS\$ | Cost of issuance<br>and placement<br>of shares (2)<br>ThUS\$ | Paid- in<br>Capital<br>ThUS\$ |
|--|--------------|-----|---|--|-------------------------------|
| Paid shares as of January 1, 2016      | 545,547,819  |     | 2,552,066                                       | (6,361)  | 2,545,705                     |
| Approved at Extraordinary Shereholders |              |     |   |  |                               |
| meeting dated August 18, 2016          | 60,849,592   |     | 608,496   | -  | 608,496                       |
| Capital reserve                        | -            |     | -   | (4,793)  | (4,793)                       |
| Increase (decrease) by transfers       |              |     |   |  |                               |
| and other changes (4)                  | 10,282       |     | 156   |  | 156                           |
| Paid shares as of December 31, 2016    | 606,407,693  |     | 3,160,718                                       | (11,154)   | 3,149,564                     |
| Paid shares as of January 1, 2017      | 606,407,693  |     | 3,160,718                                       | (11,154)   | 3,149,564                     |
| Capital reserve                        |              |     |   | (3,299)  | (3,299)                       |
| Paid shares as of December 31, 2017    | 606,407,693  | (3) | 3,160,718                                       | (14,453)   | 3,146,265                     |

(1) Amounts reported represent only those arising from the payment of the shares subscribed.

(2) Decrease of capital by capitalization of reserves for cost of issuance and placement of shares established according to Extraordinary Shareholder's Meetings, where such decreases were authorized.

(3) At December 31, 2017, the difference between authorized shares and fully paid shares are 1,966,832 shares, of which 1,500,000 correspond to compensation plans for executives of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and subsidiaries (see Note 34(a.2)) and 466,832 correspond to the shares issued and unsubscribed from the capital increase approved at the Extraordinary Shareholders Meeting held on August 18, 2016.

(4) These 10,282 shares were placed in January 2014 and charged to the Compensation plan 2011 (See Note 34 (a.1))

(c) Treasury stock

At December 31, 2017, the Company held no treasury stock, the remaining of ThUS\$ (178) corresponds to the difference between the amount paid for the shares and their book value, at the time of the full right decrease of the shares which held in its portfolio.

(d) Reserve of share- based payments

Movement of Reserves of share- based payments:

|                                     |         | Stock  |          |               |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------------|---------|
|                                     | Opening | option | Deferred | Net movement  | Closing |
| Periods                             | balance | plan   | tax      | of the period | balance |
|                                     | ThUS\$  | ThUS\$ | ThUS\$   | ThUS\$        | ThUS\$  |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2016 | 35,647  | 3,698  | (807)    | 2,891         | 38,538  |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2017 | 38,538  | 943    | -        | 943           | 39,481  |

These reserves are related to the "Share-based payments" explained in Note 34.

## (e) Other sundry reserves

Movement of Other sundry reserves:

| Periods                             | Opening<br>balance<br>ThUS\$ | Legal<br>reserves<br>ThUS\$ | Closing<br>balance<br>ThUS\$ |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| From January 1 to December 31, 2016 | 2,634,679                    | 5,602                       | 2,640,281                    |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2017 | 2,640,281                    | (501)                       | 2,639,780                    |

Balance of Other sundry reserves comprises the following:

|   | As of        | As of        |
|---|--------------|--------------|
|   | December 31, | December 31, |
|   | 2017         | 2016         |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Higher value for TAM S.A. share exchange (1)                | 2,665,692    | 2,665,692    |
| Reserve for the adjustment to the value of fixed assets (2) | 2,620        | 2,620        |
| Transactions with non-controlling interest (3)              | (25,911)     | (25,911)     |
| Cost of issuance and placement of shares                    | 0            | (9)          |
| Others  | (2,621)      | (2,111)      |
| Total   | 2,639,780    | 2,640,281    |

- (1) Corresponds to the difference in the shares value of TAM S.A. acquired (under subscriptions) by Sister Holdco S.A. and Holdco II S.A. (under the Exchange Offer), as stipulated in the Declaration of Posting of Merger by Absorption and the fair value of these exchange shares of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. at June 22, 2012.
- (2) Corresponds to the technical revaluation of fixed assets authorized by the Commission for the Financial Market in 1979, in Circular N° 1529. The revaluation was optional and could be taken only once, the reserve is not distributable and can only be capitalized.
- (3) The balance at December 31, 2017, correspond to the loss generated by the participation of Lan Pax Group S.A. and Inversiones Lan S.A. in the acquisition of shares of Aerovías de Integración Regional Aires of ThUS\$ (3,480) and ThUS\$ (20), respectively; the acquisition of TAM S.A. of the minority holding of Aerolinhas Brasileiras S.A. of ThUS\$ (885) and the acquisition of minority interest of Aerolane S.A. by Lan Pax group S.A. through Holdco Ecuador S.A. for US\$ (21,526).

## (f) Reserves with effect in other comprehensive income.

Movement of Reserves with effect in other comprehensive income:

|   | Currency<br>translation<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Cash flow<br>hedging<br>reserve<br>ThUS\$ | Actuarial gain<br>or loss on defined<br>benefit plans reserve<br>ThUS\$ |                        |
|---|--|---|---|------------------------|
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2016   | (2,576,041)                                  | (90,510)                                  | (10,717)  | (2,677,268)            |
| Derivatives valuation gains (losses)    | -  | 126,360                                   | -   | 126,360                |
| Deferred tax                            | -  | (34,344)                                  | -   | (34,344)               |
| Actuarial reserves                      |  | (- )- /                                   |   | (- <i>1</i> - <i>1</i> |
| by employee benefit plans               | -  | -   | (3,104)   | (3,104)                |
| Deferred tax actuarial IAS              |  |   |   |                        |
| by employee benefit plans               | -  | -   | 921   | 921                    |
| Difference by subsidiaries conversion   | 489,486                                      | -   | -   | 489,486                |
| Closing balance as of December 31, 2016 | (2,086,555)                                  | 1,506                                     | (12,900)  | (2,097,949)            |
| Opening balance as of January 1, 2017   | (2,086,555)                                  | 1,506                                     | (12,900)  | (2,097,949)            |
| Derivatives valuation gains (losses)    | -  | 18,436                                    | -   | 18,436                 |
| Deferred tax                            | -  | (1,802)                                   | -   | (1,802)                |
| Actuarial reserves                      |  |   |   |                        |
| by employee benefit plans               | -  | -   | 2,758   | 2,758                  |
| Deferred tax actuarial IAS              |  |   |   |                        |
| by employee benefit plans               | -  | -   | (784)   | (784)                  |
| Difference by subsidiaries conversion   | (45,036)                                     | -   | -   | (45,036)               |
| Closing balance as of December 31, 2017 | (2,131,591)                                  | 18,140                                    | (10,926)  | (2,124,377)            |

## (f.1) Currency translation reserve

These originate from exchange differences arising from the translation of any investment in foreign entities (or Chilean investment with a functional currency different to that of the parent), and from loans and other instruments in foreign currency designated as hedges for such investments. When the investment (all or part) is sold or disposed and loss of control occurs, these reserves are shown in the consolidated statement of income as part of the loss or gain on the sale or disposal. If the sale does not involve loss of control, these reserves are transferred to non-controlling interests. (f.2) Cash flow hedging reserve

These originate from the fair value valuation at the end of each period of the outstanding derivative contracts that have been defined as cash flow hedges. When these contracts expire, these reserves should be adjusted and the corresponding results recognized.

## (f.3) Reserves of actuarial gains or losses on defined benefit plans

Correspond to the increase or decrease in the obligation present value for defined benefit plan due to changes in actuarial assumptions, and experience adjustments, which is the effects of differences between the previous actuarial assumptions and what has actually occurred.

## (g) Retained earnings

Movement of Retained earnings:

| Periods                             | Opening<br>balance<br>ThUS\$ | Result<br>for the<br>period<br>ThUS\$ | Dividends<br>ThUS\$ | Closing<br>balance<br>ThUS\$ |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| From January 1 to December 31, 2016 | 317,950                      | 69,220                                | (20,766)            | 366,404                      |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2017 | 366,404                      | 155,304                               | (46,590)            | 475,118                      |

## (h) Dividends per share

|                                  | Minimum mandatory<br>dividend | Final dividend<br>dividend |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Description of dividend          | 2017                          | 2016                       |
| Date of dividend                 | 12-31-2017                    | 12-31-2016                 |
| Amount of the dividend (ThUS\$)  | 46,590                        | 20,766 (*)                 |
| Number of shares among which the |                               |                            |
| dividend is distributed          | 606,407,693                   | 606,407,693                |
| Dividend per share (US\$)        | 0.0768                        | 0.0342                     |

(\*) In accordance with the Material Fact issued on April 27, 2017, LATAM Airlines Group S.A. shareholders approved the distribution of the final dividend proposed by the board of directors in the Ordinary Session of April 4, 2017, amounting to ThUS \$ 20,766, which corresponds to 30% of the profits for the year corresponding to the year 2016.

The payment was made on May 18, 2017.

# NOTE 26 - REVENUE

The detail of revenues is as follows:

|                | For the periods ended December 31, |           |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|                |                                    |           |
|                | 2017                               | 2016      |
|                | ThUS\$                             | ThUS\$    |
|                |                                    |           |
| Passengers LAN | 4,313,287                          | 4,104,348 |
| Passengers TAM | 4,181,190                          | 3,773,367 |
| Cargo          | 1,119,430                          | 1,110,625 |
| Total          | 9,613,907                          | 8,988,340 |

# NOTE 27 - COSTS AND EXPENSES BY NATURE

# (a) Costs and operating expenses

The main operating costs and administrative expenses are detailed below:

|                                | For the periods ended |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                                | December 31,          |           |
|                                | 2017                  | 2016      |
|                                | ThUS\$                | ThUS\$    |
| Aircraft fuel                  | 2,318,816             | 2,056,643 |
| Other rentals and landing fees | 1,172,129             | 1,077,407 |
| Aircraft rentals               | 579,551               | 568,979   |
| Aircraft maintenance           | 430,825               | 366,153   |
| Comissions                     | 252,474               | 269,296   |
| Passenger services             | 288,662               | 286,621   |
| Other operating expenses       | 1,381,546             | 1,424,595 |
| Total                          | 6,424,003             | 6,049,694 |

## (b) Depreciation and amortization

Depreciation and amortization are detailed below:

|                  | For the period ended December 31, |         |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                  | 2017 2016                         |         |
|                  | ThUS\$                            | ThUS\$  |
| Depreciation (*) | 943,215                           | 910,071 |
| Amortization     | 58,410                            | 50,257  |
| Total            | 1,001,625                         | 960,328 |

(\*) Include the depreciation of Property, plant and equipment and the maintenance cost of aircraft held under operating leases. The amount of maintenance cost included within the depreciation line item at December 31, 2017 is ThUS\$ 359,940 and ThUS\$ 345,651 for the same period of 2016.

## (c) Personnel expenses

The costs for personnel expenses are disclosed in Note 23 liability for employee benefits.

## (d) Financial costs

The detail of financial costs is as follows:

|                             | For the period ended |         |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|
|                             | December 31,         |         |
|                             | 2017 2016            |         |
|                             | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$  |
| Bank loan interest          | 347,551              | 352,405 |
| Financial leases            | 37,522               | 32,573  |
| Other financial instruments | 8,213                | 31,358  |
| Total                       | 393,286              | 416,336 |

Costs and expenses by nature presented in this note plus the Employee expenses disclosed in Note 23, are equivalent to the sum of cost of sales, distribution costs, administrative expenses, other expenses and financing costs presented in the consolidated statement of income by function.

# NOTE 28 - OTHER INCOME, BY FUNCTION

Other income by function is as follows:

|   | For the period ended |              |  |
|---|----------------------|--------------|--|
|   | Decer                | December 31, |  |
|   | 2017 2010            |              |  |
|   | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$       |  |
|   |                      |              |  |
| Coalition and loyalty program Multiplus | 240,952              | 174,197      |  |
| Tours                                   | 109,463              | 133,575      |  |
| Aircraft leasing                        | 103,741              | 65,011       |  |
| Customs and warehousing                 | 26,793               | 24,548       |  |
| Maintenance                             | 6,585                | 17,090       |  |
| Duty free                               | 8,038                | 11,141       |  |
| Other miscellaneous income              | 54,317               | 113,186      |  |
| Total                                   | 549,889              | 538,748      |  |

## NOTE 29 - FOREIGN CURRENCY AND EXCHANGE RATE DIFFERENCES

The functional currency of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. is the US dollar, also it has subsidiaries whose functional currency is different to the US dollar, such as the chilean peso, argentine peso, colombian peso, brazilian real and guaraní.

The functional currency is defined as the currency of the primary economic environment in which an entity operates and in each entity and all other currencies are defined as foreign currency.

Considering the above, the balances by currency mentioned in this note correspond to the sum of foreign currency of each of the entities that make LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries.

# (a) Foreign currency

The foreign currency detail of balances of monetary items in current and non-current assets is as follows:

| As of<br>December 31,<br>$\frac{2017}{\text{ThUS}}$ | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2016</u><br>ThUS\$  |
|---|---|
| 260,092   | 201,416   |
| 7,309   | 4,438   |
| 14,242  | 9,705   |
| 81,693  | 30,221  |
| 1,105   | 1,137   |
| 11,746  | 1,695   |
| 108,327   | 128,694   |
| 35,670  | 25,526  |
| 36,484  | 14,573  |
| 21  | 12  |
| 17  | 734   |
| 26,605  | 585   |
| 150   | -   |
| 9,343   | 12,879  |
| 348   | 363   |
|   | December 31,<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$<br>260,092<br>7,309<br>14,242<br>81,693<br>1,105<br>11,746<br>108,327<br>35,670<br>36,484<br>21<br>17<br>26,605<br>150<br>9,343 |

|  | As of        | As of        |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Current assets                                     | December 31, | December 31, |
|  | 2017         | 2016         |
|  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
|  | ΠΟδφ         | 11103\$      |
| Other non - financial assets, current              | 107,170      | 107,789      |
| Argentine peso                                     | 16,507       | 16,086       |
| Brazilian real                                     | 19,686       | 20,158       |
| Chilean peso                                       | 34,258       | 1,619        |
| Colombian peso                                     | 340          | 713          |
| Euro   | 2,722        | 1,563        |
| U.S. dollar  | 21,907       | 50,157       |
| Other currency                                     | 11,750       | 17,493       |
| Trade and other accounts receivable, current       | 373,447      | 251,204      |
| Argentine peso                                     | 49,680       | 54,356       |
| Brazilian real                                     | 22,006       | 30,675       |
| Chilean peso                                       | 82,369       | 90,482       |
| Colombian peso                                     | 1,169        | 9,720        |
| Euro   | 48,286       | 21,923       |
| U.S. dollar  | 34,268       | 14,086       |
| Other currency                                     | 135,669      | 29,962       |
| Accounts receivable from related entities, current | 958          | 554          |
| Chilean peso                                       | 735          | 554          |
| U.S. dollar  | 223          | -            |
| Tax current assets                                 | 33,575       | 28,198       |
| Argentine peso                                     | 1,679        | 1,798        |
| Brazilian real                                     | 3,934        | 2,462        |
| Chilean peso                                       | 3,317        | 6,333        |
| Colombian peso                                     | 660          | 1,418        |
| Euro   | 179          | 273          |
| U.S. dollar  | 327          | 177          |
| Peruvian sol                                       | 21,948       | 14,387       |
| Other currency                                     | 1,531        | 1,350        |
| Total current assets                               | 811,726      | 603,734      |
| Argentine peso                                     | 75,196       | 76,690       |
| Brazilian real                                     | 59,885       | 63,734       |
| Chilean peso                                       | 228,977      | 129,794      |
| Colombian peso                                     | 3,424        | 12,988       |
| Euro   | 62,933       | 25,454       |
| U.S. Dollar  | 174,395      | 205,993      |
| Other currency                                     | 206,916      | 89,081       |
| - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·            |              |              |

| Non-current assets                        | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2016</u><br>ThUS\$ |
|---|--|--|
| Other financial assets, non-current       | 20,975   | 26,772   |
| Brazilian real                            | 3,831  | 2,769  |
| Chilean peso                              | 74   | 83   |
| Colombian peso                            | 281  | 285  |
| Euro                                      | 7,853  | 6,966  |
| U.S. dollar                               | 7,273  | 14,920   |
| Other currency                            | 1,663  | 1,749  |
| Other non - financial assets, non-current | 9,108  | 19,069   |
| Argentine peso                            | 172  | 142  |
| Brazilian real                            | 6,368  | 6,029  |
| U.S. dollar                               | 38   | 8,309  |
| Other currency                            | 2,530  | 4,589  |
| Accounts receivable, non-current          | 6,887  | 7,356  |
| Chilean peso                              | 6,887  | 7,356  |
| Deferred tax assets                       | 2,081  | 2,110  |
| Colombian peso                            | 86   | 117  |
| Other currency                            | 1,995  | 1,993  |
| Total non-current assets                  | 39,051   | 55,307   |
| Argentine peso                            | 172  | 142  |
| Brazilian real                            | 10,199   | 8,798  |
| Chilean peso                              | 6,961  | 7,439  |
| Colombian peso                            | 367  | 402  |
| Euro                                      | 7,853  | 6,966  |
| U.S. dollar                               | 7,311  | 23,229   |
| Other currency                            | 6,188  | 8,331  |

The foreign currency detail of balances of monetary items in current liabilities and non-current is as follows:

|   | Up to 9      | 90 days      | 91 days      | to 1 year    |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | As of        | As of        | As of        | As of        |
| Current liabilities                           | December 31, | December 31, | December 31, | December 31, |
|   | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         |
|   | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Other financial liabilities, current          | 36,000       | 287,175      | 115,182      | 455,086      |
| Chilean peso                                  | 21,542       | 55,962       | 79,032       | 108,010      |
| U.S. dollar                                   | 14,458       | 231,213      | 36,150       | 347,076      |
| Trade and other accounts                      |              |              |              |              |
| payables, current                             | 919,373      | 585,149      | 33,707       | 16,097       |
| Argentine peso                                | 122,452      | 20,838       | 8,636        | 907          |
| Brazilian real                                | 28,810       | 40,740       | 669          | 27           |
| Chilean peso                                  | 233,202      | 60,701       | 11,311       | 12,255       |
| Colombian peso                                | 2,964        | 9,049        | 855          | 578          |
| Euro  | 58,081       | 23,445       | 9,165        | 5            |
| U.S. dollar                                   | 409,380      | 374,431      | 1,154        | 962          |
| Peruvian sol                                  | 39,064       | 33,701       | 825          | 1,093        |
| Mexican peso                                  | 2,732        | 1,535        | 115          | -            |
| Pound sterling                                | 5,839        | 1,769        | 199          | 246          |
| Uruguayan peso                                | 1,890        | 6,899        | -            | -            |
| Other currency                                | 14,959       | 12,041       | 778          | 24           |
| Accounts payable to related entities, current | 760          | 220          | -            | -            |
| Chilean peso                                  | 546          | 23           | -            | -            |
| U.S. dollar                                   | 4            | 8            | -            | -            |
| Other currency                                | 210          | 189          | -            | -            |
| Other provisions, current                     | 959          | 511          | -            | -            |
| Chilean peso                                  | 30           | 28           | -            | -            |
| Other currency                                | 929          | 483          | -            | -            |
| Tax liabilities, current                      | -            | (204)        | 174          | 2,501        |
| Argentine peso                                | -            | -            | 174          | 2,501        |
| Brazilian real                                | -            | (3)          | -            | -            |
| Chilean peso                                  | -            | (25)         | -            | -            |
| Other currency                                | -            | (176)        | -            | -            |

|                           | Up to 9                   | 90 days                   | 91 days                   | to 1 year                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Current liabilities       | As of<br>December 31,<br> | As of<br>December 31,<br> | As of<br>December 31,<br> | As of<br>December 31,<br> |
|                           | ThUS\$                    | ThUS\$                    | ThUS\$                    | ThUS\$                    |
| Other non-financial       |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| liabilities, current      | 25,190                    | 33,439                    | -                         | -                         |
| Argentine peso            | 393                       | 13,463                    | -                         | -                         |
| Brazilian real            | 542                       | 430                       | -                         | -                         |
| Chilean peso              | 11,283                    | 14,999                    | -                         | -                         |
| Colombian peso            | 837                       | 578                       | -                         | -                         |
| Euro                      | 5,954                     | 168                       | -                         | -                         |
| U.S. dollar               | 3,160                     | 684                       | -                         | -                         |
| Other currency            | 3,021                     | 3,117                     | -                         | -                         |
| Total current liabilities | 982,282                   | 906,290                   | 149,063                   | 473,684                   |
| Argentine peso            | 122,845                   | 34,301                    | 8,810                     | 3,408                     |
| Brazilian real            | 29,352                    | 41,167                    | 669                       | 27                        |
| Chilean peso              | 266,603                   | 131,688                   | 90,343                    | 120,265                   |
| Colombian peso            | 3,801                     | 9,627                     | 855                       | 578                       |
| Euro                      | 64,035                    | 23,613                    | 9,165                     | 5                         |
| U.S. dollar               | 427,002                   | 606,336                   | 37,304                    | 348,038                   |
| Other currency            | 68,644                    | 59,558                    | 1,917                     | 1,363                     |

|  | More than    | 1 to 3 years | More than a  | 3 to 5 years | More that    | an 5 years   |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | As of        |
| Non-current liabilities                      | December 31, |
|  | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         | 2017         | 2016         |
|  | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Other financial liabilities, non-current     | 276,436      | 178,793      | 263,798      | 747,218      | 189,500      | 41,785       |
| Chilean peso                                 | 41,548       | 59,177       | 189,500      | 16,189       | 189,500      | -1,705       |
| U.S. dollar                                  | 234,888      | 119,616      | 74,298       | 731,029      | -            | 41,785       |
| Accounts payable, non-current                | 362,964      | 195,629      | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Chilean peso                                 | 13,251       | 10,474       | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| U.S. dollar                                  | 348,329      | 183,904      | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Other currency                               | 1,384        | 1,251        | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Other provisions, non-current                | 41,514       | 39,513       | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Argentine peso                               | 940          | 635          | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Brazillian real                              | 24,074       | 23,541       | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Chilean peso                                 | -            | 38           | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Colombian peso                               | 551          | 569          | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Euro   | 9,883        | 8,664        | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| U.S. dollar                                  | 6,066        | 6,066        | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Provisions for                               |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| employees benefits, non-current              | 77,579       | 68,774       | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Brazilian real                               | -            | 28           | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Chilean peso                                 | 73,399       | 68,380       | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| U.S. dollar                                  | 4,180        | 366          | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Other non-financial liabilities, non-current | -            | 3            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Colombian peso                               | -            | 3            | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Total non-current liabilities                | 758,493      | 482,712      | 263,798      | 747,218      | 189,500      | 41,785       |
| Argentine peso                               | 940          | 635          | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Brazilian real                               | 24,074       | 23,569       | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Chilean peso                                 | 128,198      | 138,069      | 189,500      | 16,189       | 189,500      | -            |
| Colombian peso                               | 551          | 572          | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| Euro   | 9,883        | 8,664        | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| U.S. dollar                                  | 593,463      | 309,952      | 74,298       | 731,029      | -            | 41,785       |
| Other currency                               | 1,384        | 1,251        | -            | -            | -            | -            |

|                                      | As of        | As of        |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| General summary of foreign currency: | December 31, | December 31, |
|                                      | 2017         | 2016         |
|                                      | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$       |
| Total assets                         | 850,777      | 659,041      |
| Argentine peso                       | 75,368       | 76,832       |
| Brazilian real                       | 70,084       | 72,532       |
| Chilean peso                         | 235,938      | 137,233      |
| Colombian peso                       | 3,791        | 13,390       |
| Euro                                 | 70,786       | 32,420       |
| U.S. dollar                          | 181,706      | 229,222      |
| Other currency                       | 213,104      | 97,412       |
| Total liabilities                    | 2,343,136    | 2,651,689    |
| Argentine peso                       | 132,595      | 38,344       |
| Brazilian real                       | 54,095       | 64,763       |
| Chilean peso                         | 864,144      | 406,211      |
| Colombian peso                       | 5,207        | 10,777       |
| Euro                                 | 83,083       | 32,282       |
| U.S. dollar                          | 1,132,067    | 2,037,140    |
| Other currency                       | 71,945       | 62,172       |
| Net position                         |              |              |
| Argentine peso                       | (57,227)     | 38,488       |
| Brazilian real                       | 15,989       | 7,769        |
| Chilean peso                         | (628,206)    | (268,978)    |
| Colombian peso                       | (1,416)      | 2,613        |
| Euro                                 | (12,297)     | 138          |
| U.S. dollar                          | (950,361)    | (1,807,918)  |
| Other currency                       | 141,159      | 35,240       |
|                                      |              |              |

#### (b) Exchange differences

Exchange differences recognized in income, except for financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss, for the period ended December 31, 2017, 2016 and 2015, generated a charge of ThUS \$ 18,718, a credit of ThUS \$ 121,651 and a charge of ThUS \$ 467,896, respectively.

Exchange differences recognized in equity as reserves for exchange differences for conversion, for the period ended December 31, 2017, 2016 and 2015, generated a charge of ThUS \$ 47,495, a credit of ThUS \$ 494,362 and a charge of ThUS \$1, 409,439, respectively.

The following shows the current exchange rates for the U.S. dollar, on the dates indicated:

|                    | As of December 31, |          |          |          |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|                    | 2017               | 2016     | 2015     | 2014     |
|                    |                    |          |          |          |
| Argentine peso     | 18.57              | 15.84    | 12.97    | 8.55     |
| Brazilian real     | 3.31               | 3.25     | 3.98     | 2.66     |
| Chilean peso       | 614.75             | 669.47   | 710.16   | 606.75   |
| Colombian peso     | 2,984.77           | 3,000.25 | 3,183.00 | 2,389.50 |
| Euro               | 0.83               | 0.95     | 0.92     | 0.82     |
| Strong bolivar     | 3,345.00           | 673.76   | 198.70   | 12.00    |
| Australian dollar  | 1.28               | 1.38     | 1.37     | 1.22     |
| Boliviano          | 6.86               | 6.86     | 6.85     | 6.86     |
| Mexican peso       | 19.66              | 20.63    | 17.34    | 14.74    |
| New Zealand dollar | 1.41               | 1.44     | 1.46     | 1.28     |
| Peruvian Sol       | 3.24               | 3.35     | 3.41     | 2.99     |
| Uruguayan peso     | 28.74              | 29.28    | 29.88    | 24.25    |

# NOTE 30 - EARNINGS / (LOSS) PER SHARE

|  | For the period ended |             |  |
|--|----------------------|-------------|--|
|  | December 31,         |             |  |
| Basic earnings / (loss) per share        | 2017                 | 2016        |  |
|  |                      |             |  |
| Earnings / (loss) attributable to        |                      |             |  |
| owners of the parent (ThUS\$)            | 155,304              | 69,220      |  |
| Weighted average number                  |                      |             |  |
| of shares, basic                         | 606,407,693          | 546,559,599 |  |
| Basic earnings / (loss) per share (US\$) | 0.25610              | 0.12665     |  |

|  | For the period ended |                 |  |  |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|--|--|
|  | December 31,         |                 |  |  |
| Diluted earnings / (loss) per share        | 2017                 | 2016            |  |  |
|  |                      |                 |  |  |
| Earnings / (loss) attributable to          |                      |                 |  |  |
| owners of the parent (ThUS\$)              | 155,304              | 69,220          |  |  |
| Weighted average number                    |                      |                 |  |  |
| of shares, basic                           | 606,407,693          | 546,559,599 (*) |  |  |
| Weighted average number                    |                      |                 |  |  |
| of shares, diluted                         | 606,407,693          | 546,559,599     |  |  |
| Diluted earnings / (loss) per share (US\$) | 0.25610              | 0.12665         |  |  |

(\*) In the calculation of diluted earnings per share have not been considered the compensation plan disclosed in Note 34 (a.1), because the average market price is lower than the price of options.

#### NOTE 31 – CONTINGENCIES

### I. Lawsuits

## 1) Lawsuits filed by LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries

| <u>Company</u>                                 | <u>Court</u>   | Case Number | Origin   | Stage of trial  | <u>Amounts</u><br><u>Committed (*)</u><br>ThUS\$ |
|--|--|-------------|--|---|--|
| Atlantic Aviation<br>Investments<br>LLC (AAI). | Supreme Court of the<br>State of New York<br>County of New York. | 07-6022920  | Atlantic Aviation Investments LLC.<br>("AAI"), an indirect subsidiary LATAM<br>Airlines Group S.A., incorporated under<br>the laws of the State of Delaware, sued in<br>August 29 <sup>th</sup> , 2007 Varig Logistics S.A.<br>("Variglog") for non-payment of four<br>documented loans in credit agreements<br>governed by New York law. These<br>contracts establish the acceleration of the<br>loans in the event of sale of the original<br>debtor, VRG Linhas Aéreas S.A. | The decision ordering Variglog to pay<br>principal, interest and costs to AAI is in the<br>enforcement stage in Switzerland. A<br>settlement for CHF 24,541,781.45 was<br>reached in Brazil for the Swiss funds, and it<br>was agreed that it would be divided as<br>follows: (i) 54.6% of Variglog's assets for<br>the Swiss funds; and (ii) 45.4% to AAI,<br>subject to approval of the Brazilian<br>Bankruptcy Commission. Variglog also<br>filed a petition in Switzerland for<br>recognition of the decision declaring its<br>condition of being in judicial recovery, and<br>subsequently, of being declared in | 10,976<br>Plus interests<br>and costs            |

bankruptcy. The Brazilian courts approved the AAI settlement and Variglog's bankruptcy on April 11, 2016, which were confirmed by those courts on September 21, 2016. The final decision approving the agreement was certified September 23, 2016. US\$8.9 million have been recovered thus far to date, leaving a balance of US\$2.08 million pending. Variglog funds remain under embargo by AAII in

Switzerland.

105

2) Lawsuits received by LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries

| <u>Company</u>                                   | <u>Court</u>            | <u>Case Number</u> | Origin   | Stage of trial  | <u>Amounts</u><br>Committed (*)<br>ThUS\$ |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--|---|---|
| LATAM Airlines<br>Group S.A. y Lan<br>Cargo S.A. | European<br>Commission. |                    | Investigation of alleged infringements to free<br>competition of cargo airlines, especially fuel<br>surcharge. On December 26 <sup>th</sup> , 2007, the<br>General Directorate for Competition of the<br>European Commission notified Lan Cargo<br>S.A. and LATAM Airlines Group S.A. the<br>instruction process against twenty five cargo<br>airlines, including Lan Cargo S.A., for<br>alleged breaches of competition in the air<br>cargo market in Europe, especially the<br>alleged fixed fuel surcharge and freight. | On April 14 <sup>th</sup> , 2008, the notification of the<br>European Commission was replied.<br>The appeal was filed on January 24,<br>2011.<br>On May 11, 2015, we attended a hearing at<br>which we petitioned for the vacation of the<br>Decision based on discrepancies in the<br>Decision between the operating section,<br>which mentions four infringements<br>(depending on the routes involved) but<br>refers to Lan in only one of those four<br>routes; and the ruling section (which<br>mentions one single conjoint infraction).<br>On November 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2010, the General<br>Directorate for Competition of the European<br>Commission notified Lan Cargo S.A. and<br>LATAM Airlines Group S.A. the imposition<br>of a fine in the amount of THUS\$ 9,823.135<br>(8.220.000 Euros)<br>This fine is being appealed by Lan Cargo S.A.<br>and LATAM Airlines Group S.A. On<br>December 16, 2015, the European Court of<br>Justice revoked the Commission's decision<br>because of discrepancies. The European<br>Commission did not appeal the decision,<br>but presented a new one on March 17, 2017<br>reiterating the imposition of the same fine<br>on the eleven original airlines. The fine<br>totals 776,465,000 Euros. It imposed the<br>same fine as before on Lan Cargo and its<br>parent, LATAM Airlines Group S.A.,<br>totaling 8.2 million Euros. On May 31,<br>2017 Lan Cargo S.A. and LATAM<br>Airlines Group S.A. filed a petition with<br>the General Court of the European Union<br>seeking vacation of this decision. We<br>presented our defense in December 2017. | 9,823                                     |

| <u>Company</u>                                   | <u>Court</u>  | Case Number                  | Origin   | Stage of trial  | <u>Amounts</u><br><u>Committed (*)</u><br>ThUS\$ |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Lan Cargo S.A. y<br>LATAM Airlines<br>Group S.A. | In the High Court of<br>Justice Chancery<br>División (England)<br>Ovre Romerike<br>District Court<br>(Norway) y Directie<br>Juridische Zaken<br>Afdeling Ceveil<br>Recht (Netherlands)<br>, Cologne Regional<br>Court (Landgerich<br>Köln Germany). | -                            | Lawsuits filed against European airlines by<br>users of freight services in private lawsuits<br>as a result of the investigation into alleged<br>breaches of competition of cargo airlines,<br>especially fuel surcharge. Lan Cargo S.A.<br>and LATAM Airlines Group S.A., have been<br>sued in court proceedings directly and/or in<br>third party, based in England, Norway, the<br>Netherlands and Germany. | Cases are in the uncovering evidence stage.   | -0-  |
| Aerolinhas<br>Brasileiras S.A.                   | Federal Justice.  | 0008285-<br>53.2015.403.6105 | An action seeking to quash a decision and<br>petioning for early protection in order to<br>obgain a revocation of the penalty imposed<br>by the Brazilian Competition Authority<br>(CADE) in the investigation of cargo airlines<br>alleged fair trade violations, in particular the<br>fuel surcharge.  | This action was filed by presenting a guaranty – policy – in order to suspend the effects of the CADE's decision regarding the payment of the following fines: (i) ABSA: ThUS\$10,438; (ii) Norberto Jochmann: ThUS\$201; (iii) Hernan Merino: ThUS\$ 102; (iv) Felipe Meyer :ThUS\$ 102. The action also deals with the affirmative obligation required by the CADE consisting of the duty to publish the condemnation in a widely circulating newspaper. This obligation had also been stayed by the court of federal justice in this process. Awaiting CADE's statement. ABSA began a judicial | 11,828   |

review in search of an additional reduction in the fine amount. At this time we cannot

predict the final amount of the fine as the judicial review by the Federal Court Judge is still pending.

106

|                                |   |                               | 107  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| <u>Company</u>                 | <u>Court</u>                                  | Case Number                   | Origin   | Stage of trial   | <u>Amounts</u><br><u>Committed (*)</u><br>ThUS\$ |
| Aerolinhas<br>Brasileiras S.A. | Federal Justice.                              | 0001872-<br>58.2014.4.03.6105 | An annulment action with a motion for<br>preliminary injunction was filed on<br>28/02/2014, in order to cancel tax debts<br>of PIS, CONFINS, IPI and II, connected<br>with the administrative process<br>10831.005704/2006.43. | We have been waiting since August 21, 2015<br>for a statement by Serasa on TAM's letter of<br>indemnity and a statement by the Union. The<br>statement was authenticated on January 29,<br>2016. A petition on evidence and replications<br>were filed on June 20, 2016. A new insurance<br>policy was submitted on March 3, 2016 with<br>the change to the guarantee requested by<br>PGFN, which was declared on June 3, 2016. A<br>decision is pending.  | 15,811   |
| Tam Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A.      | Department of<br>Federal Revenue of<br>Brazil | 19515.720476/2015-<br>83      | Alleged irregularities in the SAT payments for the periods 01/2011 to 12/2012  | A judgment by CARF is pending since April 12, 2016.  | 66,258   |
| Tam Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A.      | Court of the Second<br>Region.                | 2001.51.01.012530-0           | Ordinary judicial action brought for the<br>purpose of declaring the nonexistence of<br>legal relationship obligating the company<br>to collect the Air Fund.  | Unfavorable court decision in first instance.<br>Currently expecting the ruling on the appeal<br>filed by the company.<br>In order to suspend chargeability of Tax Credit<br>a Guaranty Deposit to the Court was delivered<br>for MUS\$106.<br>The court decision requesting that the Expert<br>make all clarifications requested by the parties<br>in a period of 30 days was published on March<br>29, 2016. The plaintiffs' submitted a petition<br>on June 21, 2016 requesting acceptance of the<br>opinion of their consultant and an urgent ruling<br>on the dispute. No amount additional to the<br>deposit that has already been made is required<br>if this case is lost. | 100,240  |
| Tam Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A.      | Internal Revenue<br>Service of Brazil.        | 10880.725950/2011-<br>05      | Compensation credits of the Social<br>Integration Program (PIS) and<br>Contribution for Social Security<br>Financing (COFINS) Declared on<br>DCOMPs.   | The objection ( <i>manifestação de inconformidade</i> ) filed by the company was rejected, which is why the voluntary appeal was filed. The case was assigned to the 1st Ordinary Group of Brazil's Administrative Council of Tax Appeals (CARF) on June 8, 2015. TAM's appeal was included in the CARF session held August 25, 2016. An agreement that converted the proceedings into a formal case was published on October 7, 2016.   | 64,383   |

| <u>Company</u>  | <u>Court</u>  | Case Number      | Origin  | Stage of trial  | <u>Amounts</u><br><u>Committed (*)</u><br>ThUS\$ |
|---|---|------------------|---|---|--|
| Aerovías de<br>Integración<br>Regional,<br>AIRES S.A. | United States Court<br>of Appeals for the<br>Eleventh Circuit,<br>Florida, U.S.A. | 2013-20319 CA 01 | The July 30 <sup>th</sup> , 2012 Aerovías de Integración<br>Recional, Aires S.A. (LATAM AIRLINES<br>COLOMBIA) initiated a legal process in<br>Colombia against Regional One INC and<br>Volvo Aero Services LLC, to declare that<br>these companies are civilly liable for moral<br>and material damages caused to LATAM<br>AIRLINES COLOMBIA arising from<br>breach of contractual obligations of the<br>aircraft HK-4107.<br>The June 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2013 AIRES SA And / Or<br>LATAM AIRLINES COLOMBIA was<br>notified of the lawsuit filed in U.S. for<br>Regional One INC and Dash 224 LLC for | This case is being heard by the 45th Civil<br>Court of the Bogotá Circuit in Colombia.<br>The court issued an order on August 16,<br>2016 setting the hearing date pursuant to<br>Article 101 for February 2, 2017. At that<br>hearing, a reconciliation should have<br>been attempted, the facts in dispute<br>determined, interrogatories made and<br>evidence admitted. At the petition of<br>Regional One's attorneys on January 27,<br>2017, which was accepted by the<br>respondent, the hearing to be held on<br>February 2, 2017 was postponed. A | 12,443   |

damages caused by the aircraft HK-4107

arguing failure of LATAM AIRLINES

COLOMBIA customs duty to obtain import

declaration when the aircraft in April 2010

entered Colombia for maintenance required

by Regional One.

reconciliation hearing was held on June

14, 2017 that failed. This commenced

the evidentiary stage in which the legal

representative of LATAM Airlines

Colombia was interrogated. The judge

must now decree which evidence must

be presented and analyzed. The U.S. Federal Court for the State of Florida rendered a decision on March 26, 2014 sustaining the petition of Lan Colombia Airlines to stay the proceedings in the U.S. as long as the lawsuit in Colombia was pending. The U.S. Court also closed the case administratively. The Federal Court of Appeals confirmed the closing of the U.S. case on April 1, 2015. On October 13, 2015, Regional One filed a petition with the U.S. Court seeking a reopening of the case. Lan Colombia Airlines presented its arguments for keeping the case closed, which were sustained by the Court on August 23, 2016. The case in the U.S. continues to

be closed.

108

| <u>Company</u>            | <u>Court</u>   | Case Number  | Origin  | Stage of trial  | <u>Amounts</u><br><u>Committed (*)</u><br>ThUS\$ |
|---------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| Tam Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A. | Internal Revenue<br>Service of Brazil                            | 10880.722.355/2014-<br>52  | On August 19th, 2014 the Federal Tax<br>Service issued a notice of violation stating<br>that compensation credits Program (PIS) and<br>the Contribution for the Financing of Social<br>Security COFINS by TAM are not directly<br>related to the activity of air transport. | An administrative objection was filed on<br>September 17th, 2014. A first-instance<br>ruling was rendered on June 1, 2016 that<br>was partially favorable. The separate fine<br>was revoked. A voluntary appeal was filed<br>on June 30, 2016, which is pending a<br>decision by CARF. On January 9, 2016,<br>the case was referred to the Second<br>Division, Fourth Chamber, of the Third<br>Section of the Administrative Council of<br>Tax Appeals (CARF).  | 73,890   |
| Tam Viagens<br>S.A.       | Department of<br>Finance to the<br>municipality of São<br>Paulo. | 67.168.795 /<br>67.168.833 /<br>67.168.884 /<br>67.168.906 /<br>67.168.914 /<br>67.168.965 | A claim was filed alleging infraction and<br>seeking a fine because of a deficient basis for<br>calculation of the service tax (ISS) because<br>the company supposedly made incorrect<br>deductions.  | We received notice of the petition on<br>December 22, 2015. The objection was<br>filed on January 19, 2016. The company<br>was notified on November 23, 2016 of the<br>decision that partially sustained the interim<br>infringement ruling. An ordinary appeal<br>was filed on December 19, 2016 before the<br>Municipal Tax Council of Sao Paulo and a<br>judgment is pending.  | 108,396  |
| Tam Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A. | Labor Court of São<br>Paulo.                                     | 0001734-<br>78.2014.5.02.0045  | Action filed by the Ministry of Labor, which<br>requires compliance with legislation on<br>breaks, extra hours and others.  | This case is in the initial stages. It could<br>possibly impact both operations and<br>employee work shift control. TAM won<br>in the first instance, but the Prosecutor's<br>Office has appealed the trial court's<br>decision. That decision was sustained by<br>the appellate court. A petition by the<br>Prosecutor's Office for clarification is<br>now pending before the courts. The<br>Office of the Public Prosecutor withdrew<br>the petition for clarification and the case<br>was closed in favor of LATAM. Now<br>pending are the measures pertaining to<br>lawsuit management so that transfer to<br>the court is declared. | 16,170   |

| <u>Company</u>            | <u>Court</u>                                       | Case Number                   | Origin  | Stage of trial  | <u>Amounts</u><br><u>Committed (*)</u><br>ThUS\$ |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---|--|
| TAM S.A.                  | Conselho<br>Administrativo de<br>Recursos Fiscais. | 13855.720077/2014-02          | Notice of an alleged infringement presented<br>by Secretaria da Receita Federal do Brasil<br>requiring the payment of IRPJ and CSLL,<br>taxes related to the income earned by TAM<br>on March, 2011, in relation of the reduction<br>of the statute capital of Multiplus S.A. | On January 12, 2014, it was filed an appeal<br>against the object of the notice of<br>infringement. Currently, the company is<br>waiting for the court judgment regarding<br>the appeal filed in the Conselho<br>Administrativo de Recursos Fiscais<br>(CARF) The case will be put into the<br>system again for re-assignment for hearing<br>and reporting because of the departure of<br>Eduardo de Andrade, a CARF council<br>member. The decision was against TAM.<br>The lawsuit was on August 13, 2017. The<br>administrative court's decision was that<br>TAM Linhas Aereas must pay Corporate<br>Income Tax (IRPJ) and the Social<br>Contribution based on Net Profits (CSLL).<br>The Company was summoned to hear a<br>decision on December 18, 2017. TAM<br>filed an appeal on December 28, 2017 and<br>must now await the appellate decision. | 149,031  |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A. | Sao Paulo Labor<br>Court, Sao Paulo                | 1001531-<br>73.2016.5.02.0710 | The Ministry of Labor filed an action<br>seeking that the company adapt the<br>ergonomics and comfort of seats.   | In August 2016, the Ministry of Labor filed<br>a new lawsuit before the competent Labor<br>Court in Sao Paulo, in the same terms as<br>case 0000009-45.2016.5.02.090, as<br>previously reported. The judgment is<br>pending. (16/02/2018).  | 17,230   |

| 111                          |  |                               |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Company                      | <u>Court</u>   | Case Number                   | Origin  | Stage of trial   | <u>Amounts</u><br><u>Committed (*)</u><br>ThUS\$ |
| LATAM Airlines<br>Group S.A. | 22° Civil Court of<br>Santiago                                     | C-29.945-2016                 | The Company received notice of a civil<br>liability claim by Inversiones Ranco Tres<br>S.A. on January 18, 2017. It is represented<br>by Mr. Jorge Enrique Said Yarur. It was<br>filed against LATAM Airlines Group S.A.<br>for an alleged contractual default by the<br>Company and against Ramon Eblen Kadiz,<br>Jorge Awad Mehech, Juan Jose Cueto Plaza,<br>Enrique Cueto Plaza and Ignacio Cueto<br>Plaza, directors and officers, for alleged<br>breaches of their duties. In the case of Juan<br>Jose Cueto Plaza, Enrique Cueto Plaza and<br>Ignacio Cueto Plaza, it alleges a breach, as<br>controllers of the Company, of their duties<br>under the incorporation agreement.<br>LATAM has retained legal counsel<br>specializing in this area to defend it. | The claim was answered on March 22, 2017 and the plaintiff filed its replication on April 4, 2017. LATAM filed its rejoinder on April 13, 2017, which concluded the argument stage of the lawsuit. A reconciliation hearing was held on May 2, 2017, but the parties did not reach an agreement. The Court issued the evidentiary decree on May 12, 2017. We filed a petition for reconsideration because we disagreed with certain points of evidence. That petition was partially sustained by the Court on June 27, 2017. The evidentiary stage commenced and then concluded on July 20, 2017. Observations to the evidence must now be presented. That period expires August 1, 2017. We filed our observations to the evidence on August 1, 2017. We were served the decision on December 13, 2017 that dismissed the claim since LATAM was in no way liable. The plaintiff filed an appeal on December 26, 2017. Now pending is the admission of the appeal by the Court of Appeals. | 21,547   |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A.    | 10th Jurisdiction of<br>Federal Tax<br>Enforcement of<br>Sao Paulo | 0020869-<br>47.2017.4.03.6182 | Tax Enforcement Lien No. 0061196-<br>68.2016.4.03.6182 on Profit-Based Social<br>Contributions from 2004 to 2007.   | This tax enforcement was referred to the 10th Federal Jurisdiction on February 16, 2017. A petition reporting our request to submit collateral was recorded on April 18, 2017. At this time, the period is pending for the plaintiff to respond to our petition.   | 42,548   |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A.    | Federal Revenue<br>Bureau  | 10880.900360/2017-<br>55      | A claim regarding the negative Company<br>Income Tax (IRPJ) balance. Appraisals of<br>compensation that were not accepted.  | The case was referred to the National<br>Claims Management Center of the<br>Federal Revenue Bureau for Sao Paulo<br>on May 11, 2017.   | 15,910   |

| <u>Company</u>            | Court   | Case Number              | Origin   | Stage of trial   | <u>Amounts</u><br>Committed (*)<br>ThUS\$ |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|--|---|
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A. | Internal Revenue<br>Service of Brazil               | 16643.000085/2009-<br>47 | Notice of claim to recover income taxes and<br>social contributions paid on the basis of net<br>profits (SCL) according to the royalty<br>expenses and use of the TAM trademark.   | Before the Internal Revenue Service of<br>Brazil. A service of process is expected in<br>the lawsuit on admissibility of the special<br>appeal, filed by the General Counsel of the<br>National Treasury, as well as notification<br>of the decision rendered by the<br>Administrative Council of Tax Appeals<br>(CARF). The decision was made to file a<br>lawsuit on December 5, 2017. | 17,657                                    |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A. | Internal Revenue<br>Service of Brazil               | 10831.012344/2005-<br>55 | Notice of an infringement filed by the<br>Company to request the import tax (II), the<br>Social Integration Program (PIS) of the<br>Social Security Funding Contribution<br>(COFINS) as a result of an unidentified<br>international cargo loss. | Before the Internal Revenue Service of<br>Brazil. The administrative decision was<br>against the company. The matter is<br>pending a decision by the CARF.   | 17,844                                    |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A. | Treasury<br>Department of the<br>State of Sao Paulo | 3.123.785-0              | Notice of an infringement to demand<br>payment of the tax on the circulation of<br>merchandise and services (ICMS) assessable<br>on aircraft imports.  | Before the Treasury Department of the State of Sao Paulo. A decision is now pending on the appeal that the company has filed with the Federal Supreme Court (STF).   | 14,647                                    |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A. | Treasury<br>Department of the<br>State of Sao Paulo | 4.037.054                | Action brought by the Treasury Department<br>of the State of Sao Paulo because of non-<br>payment of the tax on the circulation of<br>merchandise and services (ICMS) in relation<br>to telecommunications services.                             | Before the Treasury Department of the<br>State of Sao Paulo. Defensive arguments<br>have been presented. The first-instance<br>decision sustained all parts of the notice.<br>We filed an ordinary appeal on which a<br>decision is pending by the Sao Paulo Tax<br>Court.   | 10,808                                    |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A. | DERAT SPO<br>(Delegacía de<br>Receita Federal)      | 13808.005459/2001-<br>45 | Collection of the Social Security Funding<br>Contribution (COFINS) based on gross<br>revenue of the company in the period 1999-<br>2000  | The decision on collection was pending through June 2, 2010.   | 27,226                                    |

| <u>Company</u>                 | Court                           | Case Number                   | Origin  | Stage of trial   | <u>Amounts</u><br><u>Committed (*)</u><br>ThUS\$ |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Pantanal Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A. | Tax Enforcement<br>Court        | 0253410-<br>30.2012.8.26.0014 | A lawsuit seeking enforcement of the fine and ICMS.   | A decision is pending on the appeal.   | 10,877   |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A       | Federal Revenue<br>Bureau       | 10880.938.664/2016-<br>12     | An administrative lawsuit about compensation not being proportional to the negative corporate income tax balance.   | A decision is pending by CARF on the appeal.   | 27,369   |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A.      | Vara das execucões<br>fiscais.  | 1997.0002503-9                | This is a tax collection claim for a customs<br>fine—forfeiture of the temporary customs<br>clearance of goods (new lawsuit).   | Collateral insurance was offered in 2016<br>and accepted by the Ministry of Finance<br>in a petition made November 9, 2016.<br>The defensive arguments were presented<br>(attachments against the tax collection)<br>and the decision was favorable to TAM,<br>which makes the payment of a fine more<br>unlikely for TAM. Now pending in the<br>lawsuit is a decision in the appeal made<br>by the Ministry of Finance. | 9,983  |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A.      | Delegacía de<br>Receita Federal | 10611.720630/2017-<br>16      | This is an administrative claim about a fine for the incorrectness of an import declaration (new lawsuit).  | The administrative defensive arguments were presented September 28, 2017.  | 22,253   |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A.      | Delegacía de<br>Receita Federal | 10611.720852/2016-<br>58      | An improper charge of the Contribution<br>for the Financing of Social Security<br>(COFINS) on an import (new lawsuit).  | We are currently awaiting a decision.<br>There is no predictable decision date<br>because it depends on the court of the<br>government agency.   | 16,079   |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S.A       | Delegacía de<br>Receita Federal | 16692.721.933/2017-<br>80     | The Internal Revenue Service of Brazil<br>issued a notice of violation because TAM<br>applied for credits offsetting the<br>contributions for the Social Integration<br>Program (PIS) and the Social Security<br>Funding Contribution (COFINS) that do<br>not bear a direct relationship to air<br>transport (new claim). | We are awaiting the presentation of an administrative defense.   | 34.321   |

| Company   | Court         | Case Number                   | Origin  | Stage of trial   | <u>Amounts</u><br><u>Committed (*)</u><br>ThUS\$ |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| SNEA (Sindicato<br>Nacional das<br>empresas<br>aeroviárias) | União Federal | 0012177-<br>54.2016.4.01.3400 | A claim against the 72% increase in<br>airport control fees (TAT-ADR) and<br>approach control fees (TAT-APP) charged<br>by the Airspace Control Department<br>("DECEA").              | A decision is now pending on the appeal presented by SNEA.   | 23.118   |
| TAM Linhas<br>Aéreas S/A                                    | União Federal | 2001.51.01.020420-0           | TAM and other airlines filed a recourse<br>claim seeking a finding that there is no<br>legal or tax basis to be released from<br>collecting the Additional Airport Fee<br>("ATAERO"). | A decision by the superior court is<br>pending. The amount is indeterminate<br>because even though TAM is the<br>plaintiff, if the ruling is against it, it<br>could be ordered by the trial judge to pay<br>certain fees. | -0-  |

- In order to deal with any financial obligations arising from legal proceedings in effect at December 31, 2017, whether civil, tax, or labor, LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries, has made provisions, which are included in Other non-current provisions that are disclosed in Note 21.

- The Company has not disclosed the individual probability of success for each contingency in order to not negatively affect its outcome.

(\*) The Company has reported the amounts involved only for the lawsuits for which a reliable estimation can be made of the financial impacts and of the possibility of any recovery, pursuant to Paragraph 86 of IAS 37 Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets.

#### II. Governmental Investigations.

1) On July 25, 2016, LATAM reached agreements with the U.S. Department of Justice ("DOJ") and the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") regarding the investigation of payments for US\$1,150,000 by Lan Airlines S.A. in 2006-2007 to a consultant advising it in the resolution of labor matters in Argentina.

The purpose of the investigation was to determine whether these payments violated the U.S. Foreign Corrupt Practices Act ("FCPA") that: (i) forbids bribery of foreign government authorities in order to obtain a commercial advantage; and (ii) requires the companies that must abide by the FCPA to keep appropriate accounting records and implant an adequate internal control system. The FCPA is applicable to LATAM because of its ADR program in effect on the U.S. securities market.

After an exhaustive investigation, the DOJ and SEC concluded that there was no violation of the bribery provisions of the FCPA, which is consistent with the results of LATAM's internal investigation. However, the DOJ and SEC consider that LAN accounted for these payments incorrectly and, consequently, infringed the part of the FCPA requiring companies to keep accurate accounting records. These authorities also consider that LAN's internal controls in 2006-2007 were weak, so LAN would have also violated the provisions in the FCPA requiring it to maintain an adequate internal control system.

The agreements signed, included the following:

- The agreement with the DOJ involves: (i) entering into a Deferred Prosecution Agreement a) ("DPA"), which is a public contract under which the DOJ files public charges alleging an infringement of the FCPA accounting regulations. LATAM is not obligated to answer these charges, the DOJ will not pursue them for a period of 3 years, and the DOJ will dismiss the charges after expiration of that 3-year period provided LATAM complies with all terms of the DPA. In exchange, LATAM must admit to the negotiated events described in the DPA and agree to pay the negotiated fine explained below and abide by other terms stipulated in the agreement; (ii) clauses in which LATAM admits that the payments to the consultant in Argentina were incorrectly accounted for and that at the time those payments were made (2006-2007), it did not have adequate internal controls in place; (iii) LATAM's agreement to have an outside consultant monitor, evaluate and report to the DOJ on the effectiveness of LATAM's compliance program for a period of 27 months; and LATAM's agreement to continue evaluating and reporting directly to the DOJ on the effectiveness of its compliance program for a period of 9 months after the consultant's work concludes; and (iv) LATAM paid a fine of ThUS\$ 12,750.
- b) The agreement with the SEC involves: (i) accepting a Cease and Desist Order, which is an administrative resolution of the SEC closing the investigation, in which LATAM will accept certain obligations and statements of fact that are described in the document; (ii) accepting the same obligations regarding the consultant mentioned above; and (iii) LATAM paid a fine of KUS\$6,744 and interest of ThUS\$ 2,694.

Nothing is owed to the SEC at this time as ThUS\$ 4,719 was paid in July 2017.

LATAM continued to cooperate with the Chilean authorities on this matter. The investigation continues. The 7th Criminal Court set the hearing date for October 24, 2017, at the request of the Office of the Public Prosecutor. The Prosecutor has petitioned that the investigation be closed.

- 2) LATAM received six Requests for Information from the Central-North Metropolitan Region Legal Division, on October 25, 2016, on November 11, 2016, on March 8, 2017, on March 22, 2017, on July 7, 2017 and the last on August 28, 2017. It requested information related to the investigation of payments made by LAN Airlines in 2006 and 2007 to a consultant who advised it on the resolution of labor matters in Argentina. It also requested an explanation of information provided to the market. The five requests have already been answered and the requested information has been provided. The 7th Criminal Court set the hearing date for October 24, 2017 at the request of the Public Prosecutor. A reopening of the investigation was denied at that hearing and that denial was confirmed by the Santiago Court of Appeals on November 20, 2017.
- 3) The ecuatorian airline affiliate, LATAM Airlines Ecuador was given notice on August 26, 2016 of an investigation of LATAM Airlines Ecuador and two other airlines begun, at its own initiative, by one of the Investigative Departments of the Ecuadoran Market Power Control Commission, limited to alleged signs of conscious parallelism in relation to specific fares on one domestic route in Ecuador from August 2012 to February 2013. The Investigative Prefecture has 180 days (through February 21, 2017) to issue a report on whether to quash the investigation or file charges against two or more of the parties involved. That period can be extended for another 180 days. A proceeding would begin only if the decision is made to file charges. The Commission extended the term of the investigation for another 180 days (through August 18, 2017) LATAM Airlines Ecuador is cooperating with the authority and has retained a law firm and economist expert in the subject to advise the company during this process and any additional information requested will be furnished. We received notice on August 23, 2017 that the Market Regulatory Commission decided to quash the investigation against AEROLANE LÍNEAS AÉREAS NACIONALES DEL ECUADOR S.A. and two other airlines because there was insufficient information to charge them. This decision is final.

## NOTE 32 – COMMITMENTS

#### (a) Loan covenants

With respect to various loans signed by the Company for the financing of Boeing 767, 767F, 777F and 787 aircraft, which carry the guarantee of the United States Export–Import Bank, limits have been set on some of the Company's financial indicators on a consolidated basis, for which, in any case non-compliance does not generate acceleration of the loans.

Moreover, and related to these same contracts, restrictions are also in place on the Company's management in terms of its ownership, in relation to the ownership structure and the controlling group, and disposal of the assets which mainly refers to important transfers of assets.

The Company and its subsidiaries do not maintain financial credit contracts with banks in Chile that indicate some limits on financial indicators of the Company or its subsidiaries.

The Revolving Credit Facility ("Revolving Credit Facility") with guaranteed aircraft, engines, spare parts and supplies for a total amount of US \$ 450 million includes restrictions of minimum liquidity measured at the level of the Consolidated Company and measured at the individual level for the companies LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and TAM Linhas Aéreas S.A. which remain stand by while the credit line is not used. This credit line established with a consortium of eleven banks led by Citibank, is not used as of December 31, 2017.

As of December 31, 2017, the Company is in compliance with all the indicators detailed above.

### (b) Commitments under operating leases as lessee

Details of the main operating leases are as follows:

|   |             | As of<br>December 31, | As of December 31, |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Lessor                                      | Aircraft    | 2017                  | 2016               |
| ACS Aero 1 Alpha limited                    | Airbus A320 | 1                     | -                  |
| Aircraft 76B-26329 Inc.                     | Boeing 767  | 1                     | 1                  |
| Aircraft 76B-27615 Inc.                     | Boeing 767  | -                     | 1                  |
| Aircraft 76B-28206 Inc.                     | Boeing 767  | 1                     | 1                  |
| Aviación Centaurus, A.I.E.                  | Airbus A319 | 3                     | 3                  |
| Aviación Centaurus, A.I.E.                  | Airbus A321 | 1                     | 1                  |
| Aviación Real A.I.E.                        | Airbus A319 | 1                     | 1                  |
| Aviación Real A.I.E.                        | Airbus A320 | 1                     | 1                  |
| Aviación Tritón A.I.E.                      | Airbus A319 | 3                     | 3                  |
| Avolon Aerospace AOE 19 Limited             | Airbus A320 | -                     | 1                  |
| Avolon Aerospace AOE 20 Limited             | Airbus A320 | -                     | 1                  |
| Avolon Aerospace AOE 6 Limited              | Airbus A320 | -                     | 1                  |
| Avolon Aerospace AOE 62 Limited             | Boeing 777  | 1                     | 1                  |
| Avolon Aerospace AOE 100 Limited            | Airbus A320 | 2                     | -                  |
| AWAS 5234 Trust                             | Airbus A320 | 1                     | 1                  |
| Baker & Spice Aviation Limited              | Airbus A320 | 1                     | 1                  |
| Bank of America                             | Airbus A321 | 2                     | 2                  |
| Bank of Utah                                | Boeing 787  | 2                     | -                  |
| CIT Aerospace International                 | Airbus A320 | 1                     | 2                  |
| ECAF I 1215 DAC                             | Airbus A320 | -                     | 1                  |
| ECAF I 2838 DAC                             | Airbus A320 | 1                     | 1                  |
| ECAF I 40589 DAC                            | Boeing 777  | 1                     | 1                  |
| Eden Irish Aircr Leasing MSN 1459           | Airbus A320 | 1                     | 1                  |
| GECAS Sverige Aircraft Leasing Worldwide AB | Airbus A320 | -                     | 1                  |
| GFL Aircraft Leasing Netherlands B.V.       | Airbus A320 | -                     | 1                  |
| IC Airlease One Limited                     | Airbus A321 | 1                     | 1                  |
| JSA Aircraft 38484, LLC                     | Boeing 787  | 1                     | 1                  |
| JSA Aircraft 7126, LLC                      | Airbus A320 | 1                     | 1                  |
| JSA Aircraft 7128, LLC                      | Airbus A321 | 1                     | 1                  |
| JSA Aircraft 7239, LLC                      | Airbus A321 | 1                     | 1                  |
| JSA Aircraft 7298, LLC                      | Airbus A321 | 1                     | 1                  |
| Macquarie Aerospace Finance 5125-2 Trust    | Airbus A320 | 1                     | 1                  |
| Macquarie Aerospace Finance 5178 Limited    | Airbus A320 | 1                     | 1                  |

| Lessor  | Aircraft    | As of<br>December 31,<br> | As of<br>December 31,<br> |
|---|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Magix Airlease Limited                          | Airbus A320 | -                         | 1                         |
| MASL Sweden (8) AB                              | Airbus A320 | -                         | 1                         |
| Merlin Aviation Leasing (Ireland) 18 Limited    | Airbus A320 | 1                         | 1                         |
| Merlin Aviation Leasing (Ireland) 7 Limited     | Airbus A320 | 1                         | -                         |
| NBB Cuckoo Co., Ltd                             | Airbus A321 | 1                         | 1                         |
| NBB Grosbeak Co., Ltd                           | Airbus A321 | 1                         | 1                         |
| NBB Redstart Co. Ltd                            | Airbus A321 | 1                         | 1                         |
| NBB-6658 Lease Partnership                      | Airbus A321 | 1                         | 1                         |
| NBB-6670 Lease Partnership                      | Airbus A321 | 1                         | 1                         |
| Orix Aviation Systems Limited                   | Airbus A320 | 4                         | 5                         |
| PAAL Aquila Company Limited                     | Airbus A321 | 2                         | 2                         |
| PAAL Gemini Company Limited                     | Airbus A321 | 1                         | 1                         |
| SASOF II (J) Aviation Ireland Limited           | Airbus A319 | -                         | 1                         |
| Shenton Aircraft Leasing Limited                | Airbus A320 | 1                         | 1                         |
| Sky High XXIV Leasing Company Limited           | Airbus A320 | 5                         | 5                         |
| Sky High XXV Leasing Company Limited            | Airbus A320 | 2                         | 2                         |
| SMBC Aviation Capital Limited                   | Airbus A320 | 4                         | 6                         |
| SMBC Aviation Capital Limited                   | Airbus A321 | 2                         | 2                         |
| TC-CIT Aviation Ireland Limited                 | Airbus A320 | -                         | 1                         |
| Volito Aviation August 2007 AB                  | Airbus A320 | 2                         | 2                         |
| Volito Aviation November 2006 AB                | Airbus A320 | 2                         | 2                         |
| Volito November 2006 AB                         | Airbus A320 | 2                         | 2                         |
| Wells Fargo Bank North National Association     | Airbus A319 | 2                         | 3                         |
| Wells Fargo Bank North National Association     | Airbus A320 | -                         | 2                         |
| Wells Fargo Bank Northwest National Association | Airbus A320 | 5                         | 7                         |
| Wells Fargo Bank Northwest National Association | Airbus A350 | 2                         | 2                         |
| Wells Fargo Bank Northwest National Association | Boeing 767  | 2                         | 3                         |
| Wells Fargo Bank Northwest National Association | Boeing 777  | 4                         | 6                         |
| Wells Fargo Bank Northwest National Association | Boeing 787  | 11                        | 11                        |
| Wilmington Trust Company                        | Airbus A319 | -                         | 1                         |
| Total   |             | 93                        | 111                       |

The rentals are shown in results for the period for which they are incurred.

The minimum future lease payments not yet payable are the following:

|                            | As of<br>December 31,<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$ | As of<br>December 31,<br>2016<br>ThUS\$ |
|----------------------------|--|---|
| No later than one year     | 462,205  | 533,319                                 |
| Between one and five years | 1,620,253                                      | 1,459,362                               |
| Over five years            | 1,498,064                                      | 1,262,509                               |
| Total                      | 3,580,522                                      | 3,255,190                               |

|                                  | For the p | eriod ended |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                  | Decer     | nber 31,    |
|                                  | 2017      | 2016        |
|                                  | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$      |
| Minimum operating lease payments | 579,551   | 568,979     |
| Total                            | 579,551   | 568,979     |

The minimum operating lease payments charged to income are the following:

During 2017 two Airbus A320-200N were added for a period of twelve years each and two Airbus A319-100 aircraft, fifteen Airbus A320 aircraft were returned. On the other hand, two Boeing 787-9 aircraft were added for a period of twelve year each and one Boeing 767-300ER aircraft and one Boeing 767-300 Freighter aircraft were returned.

The operating lease agreements entered into by the Parent Company and its subsidiaries establish that aircraft maintenance must be carried out in accordance with the technical provisions of the manufacturer and in the margins agreed in the contracts with the lessor, a cost assumed by the lessee. Additionally, for each aircraft, the lessee must purchase policies that cover the associated risk and the amount of the assets involved. As for the rent payments, these are unrestricted and cannot be netted from other accounts receivable or payable by the lessor and the lessee.

At December 31, 2017 the Company has existing letters of credit related to operating leasing as follows:

|                                      |                           |                        | Value  | Release      |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------|
| Creditor Guarantee                   | Debtor                    | Туре                   | ThUS\$ | date         |
| GE Capital Aviation Services Limited | Lan Cargo S.A.            | One letter of credit   | 1,100  | Nov 30, 2018 |
| ACS Aero 1 Alpha Limited             | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | One letter of credit   | 3,255  | Aug 31, 2018 |
| Bank of America                      | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | Three letter of credit | 1,043  | Jul 2, 2018  |
| Bank of Utah                         | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | One letter of credit   | 2,000  | Mar 24, 2019 |
| Engine Lease Finance Corporation     | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | One letter of credit   | 4,750  | Oct 8, 2018  |
| GE Capital Aviation Services Ltd.    | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | Six letter of credit   | 22,105 | Apr 30, 2018 |
| International Lease Finance Corp     | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | Three letter of credit | 1,450  | Aug 5, 2018  |
| ORIX Aviation Systems Limited        | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | Two letter of credit   | 7,366  | Dec 11, 2018 |
| Wells Fargo Bank                     | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | Nine letter of credit  | 15,160 | Mar 2, 2018  |
| CIT Aerospace International          | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | One letter of credit   | 6,000  | Oct 25, 2018 |
| Wells Fargo Bank North N.A.          | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | One letter of credit   | 5,500  | Jul 15, 2018 |
| -                                    |                           |                        | 69,729 |              |

## (c) Other commitments

At December 31, 2017 the Company has existing letters of credit, certificates of deposits and warranty insurance policies as follows:

|  |                           |                                   | Value   | Release      |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Creditor Guarantee                     | Debtor                    | Туре                              | ThUS\$  | date         |
| Servicio Nacional de Aduana del        | Líneas Aéreas Nacionales  |                                   |         |              |
| Ecuador                                | del Ecuador S.A.          | Three letter of credit            | 1,705   | Aug 5, 2018  |
| Corporación Peruana de Aeropuertos     |                           |                                   |         |              |
| y Aviación Comercial                   | Lan Perú S.A.             | Twenty five letter of credit      | 1,897   | Jan 31, 2018 |
| Lima Airport Partners S.R.L.           | Lan Perú S.A.             | Eighteen letter of credit         | 996     | Apr 30, 2018 |
| Superintendencia Nacional de Aduanas   |                           | 0                                 |         |              |
| y de Administración Tributaria         | Lan Perú S.A.             | Ten letter of credit              | 80,000  | Jan 21, 2018 |
| Aena Aeropuertos S.A.                  | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | Four letter of credit             | 2,809   | Nov 15, 2018 |
| American Alternative Insurance         | Ĩ                         |                                   |         |              |
| Corporation                            | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | Six letter of credit              | 3,690   | Apr 5, 2018  |
| Comisión Europea                       | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | One letter of credit              | 9,868   | Jun 16, 2018 |
| Deutsche Bank A.G.                     | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | One letter of credit              | 15,000  | Mar 31, 2018 |
| Dirección General de Aeronáutica Civil | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | Fifty three letter of credit      | 19,759  | Feb 28, 2018 |
| Empresa Pública de Hidrocarburos       |                           |                                   |         |              |
| del Ecuador EP Petroecuador            | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | One letter of credit              | 5,500   | Jun 18, 2018 |
| Metropolitan Dade County               | LATAM Airlines Group S.A. | Eight letter of credit            | 2,273   | Mar 13, 2018 |
| 4ª Vara Mista de Bayeux                | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | One insurance policies guarantee  | 1,044   | Mar 25, 2021 |
| Conselho Administrativo de Conselhos   |                           |                                   |         |              |
| Federais                               | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | One insurance policies guarantee  | 12,703  | May 19, 2020 |
| Fundação de Proteão de Defesa do       |                           |                                   |         |              |
| Consumidor Procon                      | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | Two insurance policies guarantee  | 3,926   | Apr 1, 2021  |
| União Federal                          | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | One insurance policies guarantee  | 6,604   | Oct 20, 2021 |
| União Federal -Fazenda Nacional        | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | One insurance policies guarantee  | 41,243  | Jul 30, 2020 |
| União Federal - Procuradoira - Gral    |                           |                                   |         |              |
| da fazenda Nacional                    | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | Four insurance policies guarantee | 50,196  | Jan 4, 2020  |
| União Federal Vara Comarca de DF       | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | One insurance policies guarantee  | 1,551   | Sep 28, 2021 |
| União Federal Vara Comarca de SP       | Tam Linhas Aéreas S.A.    | One insurance policies guarantee  | 19,268  | Feb 22, 2021 |
|  |                           |                                   | 280,032 |              |
|  |                           |                                   | 200,032 |              |

# NOTE 33 - TRANSACTIONS WITH RELATED PARTIES

## (a) Details of transactions with related parties as follows:

|              |                                  | Nature of                            |                      | Nature of   |          | with rela         | on amount<br>ted parties |
|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Tax No.      | Related party                    | relationship with<br>related parties | Country<br>of origin | related parties<br>transactions   | Currency | As of Dec<br>2017 | cember 31,<br>2016       |
|              |                                  |                                      |                      |   |          | ThUS\$            | ThUS\$                   |
| 96.810.370-9 | Inversiones Costa Verde          |                                      |                      |   |          | meb¢              | 11050                    |
|              | Ltda. y CPA.                     | Related director                     | Chile                | Tickets sales   | CLP      | 18                | 6                        |
| 65.216.000-K | Comunidad Mujer                  | Related director                     | Chile                | Tickets sales   | CLP      | 14                | 9                        |
|              |                                  |                                      |                      | Services provided for advertising   | CLP      | -                 | (12)                     |
| 78.591.370-1 | Bethia S.A and subsidiaries      | Related director                     | Chile                | Services received of cargo transport<br>Services received from National and International | CLP      | 1,643             | (394)                    |
|              |                                  |                                      |                      | Courier   | CLP      | (382)             | (285)                    |
|              |                                  |                                      |                      | Services provided of cargo transport  | CLP      | (17)              | 192                      |
| 65.216.000-K | Viajes Falabella Ltda.           | Related director                     | Chile                | Sales commissions   | CLP      | (761)             | (727)                    |
| 79.773.440-3 | Transportes San Felipe S.A       | Related director                     | Chile                | Services received of transfer of passengers   | CLP      | -                 | (84)                     |
|              |                                  |                                      |                      | Tickets sales   | CLP      | 1                 | 3                        |
| 87.752.000-5 | Granja Marina Tornagaleones S.A. | Common shareholder                   | Chile                | Tickets sales   | CLP      | 72                | 76                       |
| Foreign      | Consultoría Administrativa       |                                      |                      |   |          |                   |                          |
|              | Profesional S.A. de C.V.         | Associate                            | Mexico               | Professional counseling services received   | MXN      | (2,357)           | (2,563)                  |
| Foreign      | Inversora Aeronáutica Argentina  | Related director                     | Argentina            | Leases as lessor  | ARS      | (251)             | (264)                    |
| Foreign      | TAM Aviação Executiva            |                                      |                      |   |          |                   |                          |
| C C          | e Taxi Aéreo S/A                 | Related director                     | Brazil               | Services provided   | BRL      | 45                | (120)                    |
|              |                                  |                                      |                      | Services received at airports   | BRL      | (39)              | 7                        |
| Foreign      | Qatar Airways                    | Indirect shareholder                 | Qatar                | Services provided by aircraft lease   | US\$     | 31,707            | -                        |
|              |                                  |                                      |                      | Interlineal received service  | US\$     | (2,139)           | -                        |
|              |                                  |                                      |                      | Interlineal provided service  | US\$     | 5,279             | -                        |
|              |                                  |                                      |                      | Services provided of handling   | US\$     | 1,002             | -                        |

The balances of Accounts receivable and accounts payable to related parties are disclosed in Note 9.

Transactions between related parties have been carried out on free-trade conditions between interested and duly-informed parties.

#### (b) Compensation of key management

The Company has defined for these purposes that key management personnel are the executives who define the Company's policies and major guidelines and who directly affect the results of the business, considering the levels of Vice-Presidents, Chief Executives and Directors (Senior).

|                       | For the period ended |             |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--|
|                       | D                    | ecember 31, |  |
|                       | 2017                 | 2016        |  |
|                       | ThUS\$               | ThUS\$      |  |
| Remuneration          | 17,826               | 16,514      |  |
| Management fees       | 468                  | 556         |  |
| Non-monetary benefits | 740                  | 778         |  |
| Short-term benefits   | 36,970               | 23,459      |  |
| Share-based payments  | 13,173               | 8,085       |  |
| Total                 | 69,177               | 49,392      |  |

#### NOTE 34 - SHARE-BASED PAYMENTS

#### (a) Compensation plan for increase of capital

Compensation plans implemented by providing options for the subscription and payment of shares that have been granted by LATAM Airlines Group S.A. to employees of the Company and its subsidiaries, are recognized in the financial statements in accordance with the provisions of IFRS 2 "Share-based Payment", showing the effect of the fair value of the options granted under compensation in linear between the date of grant of such options and the date on which these irrevocable.

#### (a.1) Compensation plan 2011

On December 21, 2016, the subscription and payment period of the 4,800,000 shares corresponding to the compensation plan approved at the Extraordinary Shareholders' Meeting held on December 21, 2011, expired.

Of the total shares allocated to the 2011 Compensation Plan, only 10,282 shares were subscribed and paid, having been placed on the market in January 2014. In view of the above, at the expiration date, the 2011 Compensation Plan had a balance of 4,789,718 shares pending of subscription and payment, which was deducted from the authorized capital of the Company.

|                                     | Number of Stock Options<br>In share-based payment arrangements |             |           |         |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------|---------|--|
|                                     |  | Options     | Expired   |         |  |
|                                     | Opening  | waived by   | Action    | Closing |  |
| Periods                             | balance  | executives  | Options   | Balance |  |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2016 | 4,518,000  | (4,172,000) | (346,000) | -       |  |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2017 | -  | -           | -         | -       |  |

These options was valued and recorded at fair value at the grant date, determined by the "Black-Scholes-Merton". No result has been recognized as of December 2017 (ThUS\$ 2,989 at December 31, 2016).

### (a.2) Compensation plan 2013

At the Extraordinary Shareholders' Meeting held on June 11, 2013, the Company's shareholders approved motions including increasing corporate equity, of which 1,500,000 shares were allocated to compensation plans for employees of the Company and its subsidiaries, in conformity with the stipulations established in Article 24 of the Corporations Law. With regard to this compensation, a defined date for implementation does not exist.

### (b) Compensation plan 2016-2018

The company implemented a retention plan long-term for executives, which lasts until December 2018, with a vesting period between October 2018 and March 2019, which consists of an extraordinary bonus whose calculation formula is based on the variation the value to experience the action of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. for a period of time.

This benefit is recognized in accordance with the provisions of IFRS 2 "Share-based Payments" and has been considered as cash settled award and therefore recorded at fair value as a liability, which is updated to the closing date of each financial statement with effect on profit or loss.

|                                     |           |         | Base Units  |           |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                     | Opening   |         |             |           | Closing   |
| Periods                             | balance   | Granted | Annulled    | Exercised | Balance   |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2016 | 4,719,720 | -       | -           | -         | 4,719,720 |
| From January 1 to December 31, 2017 | 4,719,720 | 37,359  | (1,193,286) | (630,897) | 2,932,896 |

The fair value has been determined on the basis of the best estimate of the future value of the Company share multiplied by the number of units granted bases.

At December 31, 2017, the carrying amount of ThUS\$ 13,173, is classified under "Administrative expenses" in the Consolidated Statement of Income by Function.

- (c) Subsidiaries compensation plans
- (c.1) Stock Options

Multiplus S.A., subsidiaries of TAM S.A., have outstanding stock options at December 31, 2017, which amounted to 316,025 shares (at December 31, 2016, the distribution of outstanding stock options amounted to 394,698 for Multiplus S.A.).

Multiplus S.A.

|  |            |            | 4nd Extraordinary |         |
|--|------------|------------|-------------------|---------|
|  | 3rd Grant  | 4th Grant  | Grant             |         |
| Description                                    | 03-21-2012 | 04-03-2013 | 11-20-2013        | Total   |
| Outstanding option number as December 31, 2016 | 84,249     | 173,399    | 137,050           | 394,698 |
| Outstanding option number as December 31, 2017 | 84,249     | 163,251    | 68,525            | 316,025 |

For Multiplus S.A., the plan's terms provide that the options granted to the usual prizes are divided into three equal parts and employees may exercise one-third of their two, three and four, options respectively, as long as they keep being employees of the company. The agreed term of the options is seven years after the grant of the option. The first extraordinary granting was divided into two equal parts, and only half of the options may be exercised after three years and half after four years. The second extraordinary granting was also divided into two equal parts, which may be exercised after one and two years respectively.

The acquisition of the share's rights, in both companies is as follows:

|                | Number of<br>Accrued |              | Number of shares<br>Non accrued options |              |  |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------|---|--------------|--|
|                | As of                | As of        | As of                                   | As of        |  |
|                | December 31,         | December 31, | December 31,                            | December 31, |  |
| Company        | 2017                 | 2016         | 2017                                    | 2016         |  |
| Multiplus S.A. | -                    | -            | 316,025                                 | 394,698      |  |

In accordance with IFRS 2 - Payments based on shares, the fair value of the option must be recalculated and recorded in the liability of the Company, once cash payment is made (cash-settled). The fair value of these options was calculated using the "Black-Scholes-Merton" method, where the assumptions were updated with information from LATAM Airlines Group S.A. As of December 31, 2017 and December 31, 2016 there is no value recorded in liabilities and results.

#### (c.2) Payments based on restricted stock

In May of 2014 the Management Council of Multiplus S.A. approved a plan to grant restricted stock, a total of 91,103 ordinary, registered book entry securities with no face value, issued by the Company to beneficiaries.

The quantity of restricted stock units was calculated based on employees' expected remunerations divided by the average price of shares in Multiplus S.A. traded on the BM&F Bovespa exchange in the month prior to issue, April of 2014. This benefits plan will only grant beneficiaries the right to the restricted stock when the following conditions have been met:

a. Compliance with the performance goal defined by this Council as return on Capital Invested.

b. The Beneficiary must remain as an administrator or employee of the Company for the period running from the date of issue to the following dates described, in order to obtain rights over the following fractions: (i) 1/3 (one third) after the 2nd year from the issue date; (ii) 1/3 (one third) after the 3rd year from the issue date; (iii) 1/3 (one third) after the 4th year from the issue date.

## Number shares in circulation

|  | Opening balance | Granted | Exercised | Not acquired due<br>to breach of employment<br>retention conditions | Closing balance |
|--|-----------------|---------|-----------|---|-----------------|
| From January 1<br>to December 31, 2016 | 175,910         | 138,282 | (15,811)  | (60,525)  | 237,856         |
| From January 1<br>to December 31, 2017 | 237,856         | 129,218 | (41,801)  | (15,563)  | 309,710         |

### NOTE 35 - STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

(a) The Company has done significant non-cash transactions mainly with financial leases, which are detailed in Note 17 letter (d), additional information in numeral (iv) Financial leases.

(b) Other inflows (outflows) of cash:

|  | For the periods ended |           |  |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|--|
|  |                       | ember 31, |  |
|  | 2017                  | 2016      |  |
|  | ThUS\$                | ThUS\$    |  |
| Guarantees                                     | 59,988                | (51,559)  |  |
| Fuel hedge                                     | 19,862                | (50,029)  |  |
| DOJ fine                                       | -                     | (12,750)  |  |
| SEC agreement                                  | -                     | (4,719)   |  |
| Fuel derivatives premiums                      | (2,832)               | (6,840)   |  |
| Hedging margin guarantees                      | (4,201)               | 1,184     |  |
| Tax paid on bank transaction                   | (6,635)               | (10,668)  |  |
| Bank commissions, taxes paid and other         | (7,738)               | (769)     |  |
| Change reservation systems                     | (16,120)              | -         |  |
| Currency hedge                                 | (17,798)              | (39,534)  |  |
| Court deposits                                 | (33,457)              | (33,635)  |  |
| Others   |                       | 50        |  |
| Total Other inflows (outflows) Operation flow  | (8,931)               | (209,269) |  |
| Others deposits in guarantees                  | 3,754                 | -         |  |
| Recovery loans convertible into shares         | -                     | 8,896     |  |
| Tax paid on bank transaction                   | (2,594)               | (3,716)   |  |
| Others   | (10,383)              | (4,337)   |  |
| Total Other inflows (outflows) Investment flow | (9,223)               | 843       |  |
| Loan guarantee                                 | 80,615                | (74,186)  |  |
| Aircraft Financing advances                    | (26,214)              | (125,149) |  |
| Settlement of derivative contracts             | (40,695)              | (29,828)  |  |
| Total Other inflows (outflows) Financing flow  | 13,706                | (229,163) |  |
|  |                       |           |  |

## (c) Dividends:

| For the per<br>Decem |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|
| 2017                 | 2016   |  |
| ThUS\$               | ThUS\$   |  |
| (20,766)             | -  |  |
| (45,876)             | (40,823)   |  |
|                      | (400)  |  |
| (66,642)             | (41,223)   |  |
|                      | Decem<br><u>2017</u><br>ThUS\$<br>(20,766)<br>(45,876) |  |

## (\*) Dividends paid to minority shareholders

## d) Reconciliation of liabilities arising from financing activities:

|                              | As of        |            | Cash flows  |           | Non-Flow M       | As of             |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Obligations with             | December 31, | Obtainment | Pay         | nent      | Interest accrued |                   | December 31, |
| financial institutions       | 2016         | Capital    | Capital     | Interest  | and others       | Reclassifications | 2017         |
|                              | ThUS\$       | ThUS\$     | ThUS\$      | ThUS\$    | ThUS\$           | ThUS\$            | ThUS\$       |
| Loans to exporters           | 278,164      | 130,000    | (99,719)    | (7,563)   | 13,737           | -                 | 314,619      |
| Bank loans                   | 585,287      | 70,357     | (345,552)   | (21,127)  | 32,668           | -                 | 321,633      |
| Guaranteed obligations       | 4,758,552    | 182,140    | (486,599)   | (154,072) | 155,907          | (419,085)         | 4,036,843    |
| Other guaranteed obligations | 256,420      | -          | (15,022)    | (8,890)   | 9,667            | -                 | 242,175      |
| Obligation with the public   | 1,309,345    | 1,055,167  | (797,828)   | (128,764) | 146,146          | -                 | 1,584,066    |
| Financial leases             | 1,022,361    | -          | (344,005)   | (46,874)  | 58,937           | 419,085           | 1,109,504    |
| Other loans                  | 394,791      | 13,107     | (124,688)   | (22,434)  | 22,024           | -                 | 282,800      |
| Total Obligations with       |              |            |             |           |                  |                   |              |
| financial institutions       | 8,604,920    | 1,450,771  | (2,213,413) | (389,724) | 439,086          | -                 | 7,891,640    |

# (e) Advances of aircraft

Below are the cash flows associated with aircraft purchases, which are included in the statement of consolidated cash flow, in the item Purchases of properties, plants and equipment:

|                      | For the perio<br>Decemb |           |  |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|
|                      | 2017                    | 2016      |  |
|                      | MUS\$                   | MUS\$     |  |
| Increases (payments) | (205,143)               | (170,684) |  |
| Recoveries           | 78,641                  | 727,585   |  |
| Total cash flows     | (126,502)               | 556,901   |  |

#### NOTE 36 - THE ENVIRONMENT

LATAM Airlines Group S.A has a commitment to sustainable development seeking to generate value taking into account the governance, environmental and social aspects. The company manages environmental issues at a corporate level, centralized in the Sustainability Management. For the company to monitor and minimize its impact on the environment is a commitment of the highest level; where the continuous improvement and contribute to the solution of the global climate change problem, generating added value to the company and the region, are the pillars of its management.

One of the functions of the Sustainability Management in environmental issues, together with the various areas of the Company, is to ensure environmental compliance, implement a management system and environmental programs that comply with the requirements every day more. demanding worldwide; in addition to continuous improvement programs in their internal processes, which generate environmental, social and economic benefits and which are added to those currently carried out.

Within the sustainability strategy, the Environment dimension of LATAM Airlines Group S.A., is called Climate Change and is based on the goal of achieving world leadership in this area, and for which we work on the following aspects:

i. Carbon footprintii. Eco Efficiencyiii. Sustainable Alternative Energyiv. Standards and Certifications

This is how, during 2017, the following initiatives have been carried out:

- Implementation of an Environmental Management System for the main operations of the company. It is highlighted that the company during 2016 has recertified its environmental management system in Miami facilities following the guidelines of the international standard ISO 14.001.
- Maintenance of the Stage 2 Certification of IATA Environmental Assestment (IEnvA) whose scope is the international flights operated from Chile, the most advanced level of this certification; being the first in the continent and one of the four airlines in the world that have this certification.
- Preparation of the environmental chapter for the sustainability report of the company, which allows to measure progress in environmental issues.
- Answer to the questionnaire of the DJSI.
- Measurement and external verification of the Corporate Carbon Footprint.
- Neutralization of land operations in the operations of Colombia and Peru with emblematic reforestation projects in the respective countries.

It is highlighted that in 2017, LATAM Airlines Group maintained its inclusion for the fourth consecutive year in the world category of the Dow Jones Sustainability Index, with only 3 airlines in the world belonging to this select group.

## NOTE 37 - EVENTS SUBSEQUENT TO THE DATE OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Subsequent to December 31, 2017 and until the date of issuance of these financial statements, there is no knowledge of other financial or other events that significantly affect the balances or their interpretation.

The consolidated financial statements of LATAM Airlines Group S.A. and Subsidiaries as of December 31, 2017, have been approved in an Extraordinary Board Meeting on March 14, 2018.